

THE ROY FAMILY  
OF  
VIRGINIA  
AND  
KENTUCKY

Compiled By  
NANCY REBA ROY  
Fellows, Calif.  
1935



## PURPOSE

The purpose of this genealogy is to furnish a foundation for the building of a History of the Roy family before the older members have all passed on, and before valuable old records have become lost to our knowledge. It is hoped that some able and ambitious member of the family will receive from this data the inspiration to carry on. This book is intended to give in the simplest manner, as much personal data of our ancestors as it has been possible to get. There are two indices. The first gives only the Roy family, the second gives the names of all others mentioned in the book.

---

## DIRECTIONS

Find your name in the Index.

From that find your name on the page referred to.

If you want ancestors, and your number appears on the margin of the page before your name, turn the pages backward until you find the same number indented at the left.

If you want descendants, and your number appears indented at the left of your name, turn the pages forward until you find the same number on the margin of the page.

Names having no numbers before them do not appear again.

---

## ABBREVIATIONS

b. for born

d. died

m. married

n.m. not married

bur. buried

n.ch. for no children

inf. infancy

yg. young

dau. daughter

Cem. cemetery



Grateful acknowledgements are extended to the following people: Mrs. J. S. Williams, Mrs. Mallie Martin, Mrs. M. F. Jones, Mrs. M. E. Stapp, Miss Rose Roy, Edward L. Roy, Hugh W. Roy, Silas A. Roy, Mr. Paul Larkam, Mr. Cornelius Wesley, and others.

The name Roy in its present form is a very old one. In different languages it takes different forms such as LeRoy, Roye, O'Roy, Roys, Royse, Royce and Rowe, but Roy is the oldest and simplest. The name in this form is found as far back as the time of the Exodus of the children of Israel from Egypt, or about the Fourteenth Century, B. C. During the XIX dynasty of the Kings of Egypt (1320-1200 B. C.) particularly from the reigns of Rameses II on, the First Prophet of Amon was the highest and most powerful personage in the royal administration. The priesthood, to which the Prophets belonged, had become practically the political as well as the religious rulers of the country. We find in "The Nile and Egyptian Civilization," an interesting reference to our name. "Roy, who lived from the reign of Merneptah to that of Seti II (about 1224-1215 B. C.), tells us: 'The King granted that my children should be gathered together in a tribe of my blood, establishing them among the prophets who are under my direction. I am the First Prophet of Amon, and my son is established at my side as the Second Prophet . . . The son of my son will get the titles of the Fourth Prophet of Amon, Divine Father, Officiant and Priest.' "

In Scotch history the name of Rob Roy is well-known although originally his name was Rob Roy MacGregor. Some of the Roys of Scotland came from France as we learn from mention in "The Master Masons of Scotland." During the reign of James the Fifth, King of Scotland, he appointed one Nicholas Roy, a Frenchman, as Master Mason. Stirling Castle, built about 1539, is thought to have been one of the works of this man as it shows much of the French influence. In Europe the name and family

are apparently of French origin although the name has the Celtic meaning of blonde or red.

Roy is not an uncommon name in Hindu history. In "Modern Tendencies in World Religions," while studying the changes in the religions of India, we find that one of the greatest reforms in that country was brought about early in the Nineteenth Century when the British government outlawed sati, or widow burning. This was largely due to the influence of Rajah Ramohan Roy who fought ceaselessly against this inhuman custom.

At present there are in America five distinct branches of the Roy family all spelling the name as above. The oldest is probably the French, who are also the most numerous. They settled in Canada and Louisiana, later spreading through the Mississippi Valley and to the westward. In Indiana history of 1749 we find the Fief of Vincennes passing to one Joseph Roy of an old and prominent family of the Province of Quebec. To this branch may also have belonged Hugh Roy, who immigrated to Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1654, in a ship captained by a Frenchman.

Probably the next in age and number is the Scotch branch. As early as 1637 we find Peter Roy already settled in the Isle of Wight County, Virginia, and furnishing passage for Henry and Margaret Roy. While their nationality is uncertain, it seems that they were either Scotch or English. Dr. Mungo Roy of Culpepper County, Virginia, who immigrated early in the Eighteen Century was an outstanding Scotch immigrant, while Judge John Roy of New Jersey, also a prominent man of his time, was of Scotch and French Huguenot ancestry.

Little is known of the English branch other than of James Roy, our ancestor. Our knowledge of the Irish branch is limited to one Patrick Roy, a vestryman in St. Matthew's Church of Wheeling. The entrance of the Hindu branch is much more recent, students of that name

having come to our Universities only during the past twenty-five or thirty years.

This book is concerned chiefly with the descendants of James Roy, but touches incidentally the descendants of John Roy who may have been his brother. Our family as recorded in this book begins with James Roy, who is first mentioned in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, as witness to a deed dated October 27, 1725. About five years later he is named with one John Gordon as security for William Frazier, Administrator of the estate of David Mitchell. August 5, 1740, it is recorded that James Roy of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to Thomas Edmondson of St. Anne's Parish, Essex County, 107 acres in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., for the sum of twenty-four pounds currency. This land had been purchased by James Roy from one George Proctor, but no date is given for this purchase. According to the records, Elizabeth, wife of James Roy, did not acknowledge her dower in this property until October 7, 1742. We know of no reason for this, but at that time as now, it was probably true that the deed was not a clear title until she relinquished her dower right. She may not have wished the property sold, or may have had other reasons for wishing to keep her dower right. John Waller, John Gordon, and others were witnesses.

James Roy died April 16, 1741, and his Will proved May 5, 1741, gives us the information that his son, Thomas Roy, is given all his land. His children were named as Elizabeth Gordon, now wife to John Gordon, Effie, Isabella, Mary, Sarah, and David. Edward Herndon, John Gordon, Elizabeth Gordon, and Major Francis Thornton were named as witnesses. October 6, 1741, Edmund Waller was appointed guardian to Isabella, with William Waller as security, and on the same date Richard Ship became Mary's guardian, with Thomas Ship and Edward Herndon as securities. A month later John Gordon, Junior, was appointed Sara's guardian, but it was not

until July 5, 1743, that Isaac Darnell was appointed guardian for Effey, whose name in this instance was spelled Aphia. The amount of the guardian's bond in each case was one hundred and fifty pounds. July 4, 1749, John Gordon, Junior, was appointed guardian for Thomas Roy and bonded in the sum of four hundred pounds. It seems from other records that John Gordon's mother as well as his wife, was named Elizabeth, and sometimes this makes it impossible to tell whether it is the younger or older John who is named. It appears, however, that the husband of Elizabeth Roy must have been John, Junior. Incidentally the Gordons were Irish, either the father or grandfather of John, Junior, having come from the north of Ireland. In connection with this Will and the data following it, we must note how strange it seems that Elizabeth, the wife of James Roy, was not appointed as guardian for any of her children, and that apparently no guardian was ever appointed for David. Why a guardian was not appointed sooner for Thomas is a cause for conjecture also. Since guardians were appointed for these children, the conclusion is drawn that they were under twenty-one years of age, and that Thomas was still a minor in 1749 when his brother-in-law was appointed his guardian. Since he inherited his father's land, we believe that he was the elder son, but we do not know what became of his brother David.

We can find no marriage record, but February 18, 1761, Thomas Roy of St. George Parish and his wife, Margaret, sold to John Gordon, of the same Parish and County, 118 acres of land in St. George Parish. The witness to this deed, Ephraim Musick, furnished the clue by which we identify this Thomas Roy as being our ancestor. November 22, 1763, John Collins and Catherine, his wife, sold to Thomas Roy of Spots. Co. a tract of land in that County which deed was recorded April 1, 1765. It appears that Thomas sold this land March 16, 1767, for the records show that Thomas Roy and Mar-



garet, his wife, sold to James Chiles, 100 acres in Spots. Co. for twelve pounds sterling, this being the same sum as that paid by Thomas to John Collins. This is the last record of Thomas Roy in the Court Records of Spots. Co. Unfortunately practically all of the marriage records of that county were destroyed, as well as the Census records of 1790.

It is necessary at this time to give data of the John Roy family in order to clear the records for future research and to establish the identity of each since often they are so closely connected as to be confusing. In Spotsylvania Court Records of July 8, 1722, we find the following instrument: "Robert Smith of the County of Essex, Planter, to Alexander Spotswood of Spotsylvania, Esquire, 320 pounds sterling, 'All those messuages, tennants, plantations, and land lying and being on both sides of the mouth of a large creek called Massaponnax, in Spotsylvania County, formerly Rappahannock County, imputed to be 2000 Acres of land,' on Rappahannock River. Wit: John Roy, Law, Battaile, Joseph Delaney, Mark Shepherd, Recorded September 3, 1723. 'At which time likewise Dorothy Roy's power of attorney to John Waller to empower him to acknowledge her right of dower of the above said deed,' etc."

November 1, 1725, Samuel Lloyd of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to John Roy of St. Mary's Parish, Essex County, Planter, 121 acres of land in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., for twelve pounds currency. John seems to have been either somewhat migratory or a considerable land owner for we next have a record of John Roy of St. Mary's Parish, Caroline County, selling this 121 acres of land in Spots. Co. to one Robert Hutchinson of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., this 121 acres being part of a patent granted Larkin Chew, June 4, 1722, in St. George Parish, Spots. Co. Dorothy, wife of John Roy, acknowledged her dower. Our last record of John Roy is taken from Volume Twenty of the Va. Mag. which

states that October 10, 1734, the Will of John Roy was proved by Dorothy and Thomas Roy, executors. This is a Caroline Co. record, and shows but seven years between the death of James and John Roy, and that each had a son, Thomas.

We shall now take up the data which we have of Thomas, the son of John Roy. This man was born about 1712 and married Judith Beverley Kenner, daughter of Harry Beverley, a prominent and wealthy Spots. planter. This marriage occurred prior to 1740, as we learn from Volume Twenty-two of the Va. Mag. that Thomas Roy and Judith, his wife, were defendants in a suit in Caroline Co. at that time. Thomas Roy settled Port Royal in Caroline Co. in 1744, and we hear no more of him in Spots. Co., but we do hear of his son, John Beverley Roy, who was probably just a few years younger than Thomas, the son of James Roy. John Beverley Roy was a prominent man in Spots. Co. and is frequently mentioned in its Court Records. Thomas Roy, his father, died in 1772, and John Beverley lived only a short time longer. November 24, 1774, Ann Waler Roy (wife of John Beverley Roy), was appointed administratrix of his estate, and guardian to Ann, Judy, and Betty Roy, orphans of John Beverley Roy. On the same date John Lewis was bonded for 6000 pounds as guardian to Hugh Roy, orphan of John Beverley Roy. This would indicate that John Beverley Roy had been a wealthy man, and that he had only one son, Hugh Roy. Thomas Roy and Judith Beverley had three children, John Beverley, who was the oldest, Elizabeth, who married James Miller, and whose daughter Christian Miller married James Bankhead in 1777; and Captain Beverley Roy, whose descendants have been sufficiently well traced to be certain that he is not our ancestor. Since Hugh Roy did not marry until 1788, and since he was the only son, John Beverley Roy is also eliminated as an ancestor.

In the ages of Thomas, son of John Roy and Thomas,

son of James Roy, there may have been something like fifteen or twenty years, but Thomas, the son of James, if Bible records can be credited, lived to be 104 years old. As well as a Bible record, this is a family legend which I have often heard my father tell. To show that these families were closely associated, we but need to show they numbered the same men among their friends. September 7, 1742, Thomas Roy witnessed the deed when Thomas Ship and Elizabeth, his wife, sold 357 acres of land in St. George Parish, Spots. Co. This Thomas must have been the son of John Roy, as Thomas, the son of James, was still a minor. At that time Thomas Ship was one of the securities for the guardian of Mary, daughter of James Roy. And again May 1, 1765, Edmund Waller, who had been the guardian of Isabella Roy, made a deed to which John Beverley Roy was a witness.

The relationship of John and James Roy has not been established. Some of the descendants of John believe them to have been brothers. However, in an old Bible belonging to some of their descendants, there was a paper which stated that Thomas Roy was a descendant of Rob Roy McGregor. The author of this paper must have guessed at the lineal steps by which the line reached the MacGregor family for he failed to give the father or grandfather of Thomas Roy, simply jumping from Agnes McGregor to Thomas Roy, who settled Port Royal in 1744.

The family Bible of Thomas Roy II, whom we believe to be the grandson of James Roy, states that Thomas, his father, came from England. If, as we believe, Thomas, Sr., was the son of James, then this is incorrect, although no doubt James did come from England. No importation papers have yet been found. According to Elijah Hugh Roy, No. 71, two Roy brothers, Thomas and Leonard, came from England and settled in the Clinch Mountains where Thomas is supposed to have lived on one side of the mountains and raised corn, and general farm products

while his brother lived on the other side and specialized in growing Irish potatoes.

It is quite possible that this was Thomas and David, whose place of birth may have been confused with that of their father and uncle. The records of these elder Roys ever having settled in Essex or Spots. Counties have been lost to their descendants in the obscurity of time, as seems to have been the case in the lineage of Thomas, son of John Roy, in his line from Rob Roy McGregor. The fact is that no data has yet been found to prove that the Roys ever lived in Western Virginia, although it seems quite likely that they may have stayed in the Clinch Mountains a few years after leaving Eastern Virginia before coming to Kentucky. The first record we have of the Roys in Kentucky is the marriage of Andrew Roy to Ginny Smith, October 9, 1802, in Pulaski County. Who he was or how he was connected with the known descendants of Thomas Roy is still a mystery, but since Pulaski County is the cradle of the Roy family in Kentucky, every Roy there is suspected of belonging to this family.

The children of James Roy in the order in which they are named in his Will are:

1. THOMAS  
ELIZABETH, wife to John Gordon  
EFFEY (Aphia)  
ISABELLA  
MARY  
SARAH  
DAVID

1. Thomas evidently was not the oldest child, but doubtless was older than David. Thomas married Margaret (Mead) sometime between 1749 and 1760, and it is thought that he married twice. This is conjecture, but since we have no data of any children prior to 1771, this seems reasonable. Also

it seems probable that the name of his second wife was Personet, and that he married her when he was about forty years old, if we consider him as becoming of age a few years after 1749 when John Gordon, Jr., was appointed his guardian. If he is the Thomas Roy mentioned in "Heitman's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army During the War of the Revolution," then he remained in Spots. Co. or thereabouts until about 1780. According to this Register, Thomas Roy, 2d. Lieutenant of Grayson's Additional Continental Regiment, enlisted February 15, 1777, and resigned December 1, 1777. In addition to the record in the Family Bible of Thomas Roy, Jr., which states that his father served in the Revolutionary War, there is a legend in the family which runs about as follows: Our ancestor was with the American Army in Virginia when, after a long march, it encamped near his home. He was anxious to see his family and asked his superior officer for a furlough to go home for the night. This was refused so he awaited his chance and slipped out. The next morning as he was returning for roll call he was halted just outside the lines and made prisoner. He was charged with desertion and sentenced to be shot when General Washington heard of the matter, learned that he was not deserting but just trying to get back to the army, and pardoned him. It is understood that there is always a Washington Roy in the family in gratitude for this pardon. Thomas Roy had at least eight children.

## 2. LEONARD

JOHN, b. about 1774 (named by Elijah H. Roy as being a bro. to Zach. No data)

## 3. JOSEPH

## 4. THOMAS

5. ENOS
  6. VIRGINIA
  7. ASA
  8. ZACHARIAH (Cold Weather Zack)
2. LEONARD ROY, b. in Sept. probably 1771, m. Anna Musick in 1792. (She was b. May 22, 1774). The record of the Leonard Roy family was obtained from the Family Bible of James and Jane Musick, the parents of Anna Musick. This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. J. S. Williams of Faubush, Kentucky, and its leaves are so brittle with age that the outer edges of many of the pages on which these dates were recorded have broken off. This accounts for the lack of the year date in many instances. Here it seems logical to give a brief account of the Musick family.

Spotsylvania Court Records show that Oct. 3, 1732, George Musick of St. George Parish, Spots. Co., Planter, sold to Henry Elliott of Hanover Parish, King George Co., 500 acres in St. George Parish, Spots. Co., being land granted said Musick and Thomas Allan by patent, Sept. 28, 1828. Ann, wife of George Musick, acknowledged her dower. George Musick, senior, died in 1754, and his Will was proved March 5, 1754. His wife, Ann, and son, Electious, were named as executors. The legatees of the Will were as follows: Sons, Daniel, Ambrose, George, Abraham; dau., Elizabeth Trusty (Trustee), dau. Agnes Lynes (Lyons), land adjoining William Trusty. Son Electious, dau. Kezia Musick, wife Ann Musick, son Ephraim. From other records it would seem that George Musick was a man of means and that he and his family were respected people. The data of the Musick family as given in the Lewis Geneology by Mrs. Sarah Musick is especially interesting.

"Sarah, dau. of David Lewis, of Albemarle Co., Virginia, was born about 1724, in Hanover Co., Virginia. She m. Abraham Musick, son of George of Wales. George Musick was a foundling. He was picked up by some person in Wales who could not learn anything about his parents. He was so small that he did not know his name except 'George.' He proved to be a very smart boy and extremely fond of music, so they called him 'George Musick.' He emigrated to America and settled in Virginia during her Colonial days where he d. leaving five sons, viz: Daniel, George, Electious, Ephraim, and Abraham, who m. Sarah Lewis.

"Ephraim belonged to the Church of England until he was an old man, then joined the Baptist. He was a farmer and resided in Albemarle Co., Virginia. He left five sons and a daughter. His son's names were Abraham, John, Thomas, Roy (d.yg.), and Ephraim. His dau. married a man by the name of Jenkins.

"Sarah Lewis and her husband, Abraham Musick, emigrated from Virginia to South Carolina in 1766, and from there to Rutherford Co., North Carolina, in 1773, from there to Illinois in 1794, then to Missouri."

It appears from this data that Anna Musick, dau. of James and Jane, was a great-granddaughter of George Musick, senior. Which of his sons was her grandfather is not known, but obviously neither Ephraim nor Abraham were. It should be noted that Ephraim named one of his sons Roy. Where Anna Musick and Leonard Roy were married is unknown but they settled on what is called the old Wilson Farm near Faubush, Pulaski County, Kentucky. There Anna Musick Roy d. April 22, 1938, as the result of injuries received in fighting a forest fire which was threatening her home. Her death

was followed by that of her husband Aug. 27, 1842. In this Family Bible which Anna received from her mother, who apparently made the entries of the births of her children therein, is a very interesting paper. It is thought that Jane Musick was Jane Right before her marriage, but this is not proved. This paper is the original oath of allegiance to the Colonies and reads as follows:

"I do hereby certify that **Dennis Right** hath taken and subscribed the oath or affirmation of allegiance and fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly intituled An Act to oblige the free male inhabitants of this state above a certain age to give assurance of allegiance to the same, and for other purposes. Witness my hand and seal this 16th day of August, 1777. Wm. Mills (seal)."

Dennis Right is found as Dennis Wright when in 1782 he bought land of Francis Irvin in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. Leonard and Anna Musick Roy had issue:

9. THOMAS  
SARY (SARAH) RIGHT, b. Nov. 4, 1795
10. LEONARD, Jr.
11. JOHN PARSONETTE (PERSONET)  
JANE, b. June 28 (1804)
12. JOSEPH SHUFFEY
13. ANNY (ANNA)
14. ZACHARIAH (Black Zack)  
LUCINDA m. Israel Cross  
(From Mrs. Mary Wilson)
- VIRGINIA (GINNY) m. Levi Bledsoe
3. JOSEPH ROY, b. probably in 1776, m. Polly ?.  
August 8, 1833, Joseph Roy, Sr. purchased land on Frozen Creek, a branch of Fishing Creek, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. He probably lived out his life there.



15. JOSHUA
  16. LEMUEL  
ASA, b. about 1805
  17. JOSEPH
  18. ENOS
  19. ZACHARIAH
4. THOMAS ROY, II, b. October 10 (22), 1778, m. Elizabeth Dollihite (Dollerite) who d. Jan. 17, 1845. He left Pulaski Co., Ky., and went to Ind., probably to Pike County first about 1830, then to Hendricks County, where he d. Mar. 3, 1854, and is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Puttsburg, Ind. Issue:
- ASA (ACY) m. Miss Sparks  
JOHN, m. Sally Freer  
EVAN, m. Miss Moore
- (From Mrs. F. Hedrick  
and others)
20. THOMAS
  21. ELIZA  
EDA (EDNA), m. R. Tincher
  22. DAVID  
ANN, m. R. Richardson  
SUSAN, m. S. Surber, and lived in Kansas. Had issue.  
MIMA (MINNIE), m. George Moore  
NANCY, m. John Newman  
ELIZABETH, m. Jonathan Fowler
5. ENOS ROY, b. probably in 1780, m. Agnes ?. April 8, 1817, he bought 47½ acres of land on Fishing Creek, in Pulaski County, Kentucky. Feb. 16, 1821, Enos and Agnes Roy sold this land. Apparently Enos d. before 1841 as at that time Agnes and Hiram Washington, Madison and Thomas Meadows Roy were named as grantors in a deed in Pulaski County. Issue:

- 23. HIRAM WASHINGTON
  - 24. THOMAS MEADOWS  
MADISON
  - 25. LYNN (LINN)  
ANN, m. a Mr. Jones
  - 26. DAVID DOTSON  
——, m. Richard Hiton
6. VIRGINIA ROY, b. probably in 1782, m. Thomas Loveless. Lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., all of her later life. Issue:
- 27. THOMAS  
JOHN, m. had 2 ch. Prry; John, who m. Lucinda Hines, Sept. 1, 1869
7. ACY (ASA) ROY, b. 1784, m. Susannah Hall, probably about 1811. November 24, 1817, Acy Roy bought of John and Peggy Dick, 107 acres of land on Clifty Creek in Pulaski County, Kentucky, for \$150.00. In 1822 Asa and Susannah Roy sold this piece of land. In 1834 Asa Roy bought land in Pulaski County, but whether this is the same man or a nephew is not certain. Asa lived until after 1850. (U. S. Census). (Records of Pulaski Co.). Issue:
- 28. LEMUEL
  - 29. WILLIAM (REV)  
LEONARD, b. about 1817, m. Lucy Stephens, May 18, 1842. Became a minister and went to Indiana
  - JEMIMA, b. about 1820, m. George Gosser in Russel Co. in 1838.
  - SARAH, b. about 1822 (From Wm. Leonard Roy)
  - PHERBA, b. about 1824, m. Jack Hammond

- 30. JOHN
- 31. ELIJAH

8. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. July 2, 1786, in Va., m. Mary (Polly) Vanhook in Pulaski Co., Ky., Oct. 10, 1811. January 26, 1816, he purchased of James and Nancy Hainey, 60 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek for the sum of \$300 in hand paid, and to this about a month later he added 7 acres adjoining it on the creek for which he paid the apparently exorbitant sum of \$100.00. The records of Pulaski Co. show that he was appointed one of the Trustees of the Fishing Creek Baptist Church, Mar. 28, 1829. He d. Mar. 24, 1848, and is bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:

- 32. LAWRENCE
- 33. LEONARD
- 34. ARCHIBALD
- 35. BRENT

REBECCA, b. Dec. 23, 1821, m. James Dick, d. 1889. n. ch.

EMMERINE, b. about 1823, d. about 1829

- 36. JOHN
- 37. ZACHARIAH

9. THOMAS ROY, b. July 4, 1793, m. Mary Phipps. Oct. 5, 1827, in the records of Pulaski Co. Thomas and Mary Roy, and Leonard and Frances Roy were named as participants in the division of the Phipps Estate. These people were also shown as grantors in a deed made the same year. Issue:

WILLIAM MERRIT, b. Mar. (Year and date illegible in the Bible)

SARAH MIDAS, b. Aug.

NANCY RANDAL, b. Nov.

10. LEONARD ROY, Jr., b. July 4, 1798, m. Frankey

Phipps, Apr. 6, 1823, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Frankey and Mary Phipps seem to have been sisters. Apparently this is the Leonard Roy who entered 100 acres of land on Rock Lick Creek, Nov. 11, 1830. Leonard Roy also entered 255 acres of land on Alligator Fork in Russell Co. in 1851, but we have no proof that he is the same man. Issue:

POTTER, b. —, 25, 1825

BROUGH JONAS, b. June, 1826

MARY ANN, b. July 30, 1828

MATILDY (MATILDA) FRANKLIN, b. June 19, 1836

11. JOHN PARSONETTE (PERSONET), ROY, b. Feb. 12, 1801, m. Hannah Barrow, Aug. 21, 1825, in Pulaski Co., Ky. (She was b. May 1, 1808)  
Issue:

NANCY, b. June 17, 1826

DANIEL, b. Feb. 22, 1828

MEHALIA, b. June, 1830

LEONARD NEWTON, b. Nov. 15, 1831

WILLIAM FOUNTAIN, b. Jan. 18, 1834

LEVI, b. Mar. 1, 1836

12. JOSEPH SHUFFEY ROY, b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Patsy (Martha) Barrow, Oct. 9, 1828, in Pulaski Co., Ky. (She was b. Apr. 21, 1806). In 1851 Joseph and Martha Roy were the grantors of a deed made in Pulaski Co. and in 1854, Joseph S. Roy bought land from J. M. Weddle. An interesting document found in the Bible of Mrs. J. S. Williams, his granddaughter, reads as follows:

“Mr. Joseph S. Roy, Sir: Pleas attend the following muster, viz: Battalion 9 May Regimental the 5th of October Court of Assessment the 1st Monday in Nov. All in Somerset Company muster

at Halcomb Robertson's on the 5th Saturday in April. This March 16th day, 1848—Daniel M. Rainwater, 1 Sgt."

Joseph Shuffey Roy lived near Faubush, Ky., where he was a farmer. He d. Dec. 25, 1887.  
Issue:

LUCY ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1831, m. Samuel D. Combest, Sept. 24, 1863

38. ISAAC NEWTON

39. SARAH JANE

40. WILLIAM JASPER

41. TABITHA E.

MARTHA A., b. July 11, 1843, m. Wm. Roy,  
No. 58 to which refer

MARION, b. 1847

13. ANNA ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1808, m. Samuel Barrow, Oct. 20, 1827. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 9, 1831.

SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1834

14. ZACHARIAH ROY (Black Zack), b. May 12, (1811), m. Elizabeth ? He lived near Faubush, Ky., most of his life. Issue:

ISRAEL CROSS, b. Nov. 22, 1830

NANCY ANN, b. Nov. 20, 1832, m. Joseph Hopper, July 27, 1858

LUCINDA, b. May 31, 1834, m. William Sharp, Feb. 27, 1859

ELIZABETH JANE, b. Feb. 3, 1836, m. John Snyder, May 20, 1855

COLUMBUS FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 19, 1837, went to Missouri

ROSIEANN, b. Feb. 4, 1839

MARTHA ANN, b. Apr. 24, 1841

MARY ANN, b. Dec. 31, 1842, d. yg.

ZACHARIAH LAZARUS, b. Feb. 18, 1847, m.

(1) Maranda Combest, Nov. 12, 1867

(2) Malinda Conover, Feb. 13, 1871

PHOEBE, b. 1848

LAFAYETTE, b. 1849

Note: The girls named Ann were named for Anna Musick Roy after her death at the request of her sorrowing husband, who apparently made his home with Zachariah.

(Mrs. Mary Wilson and Mrs. Celia Weddle of Faubush, Ky., are granddaughters of Zachariah Roy, but no further data has been obtainable.)

15. JOSHUA ROY, b. Sept. 26, 1799, m. Sarah Hall, Apr. 6, 1823. (She was b. Jan. 6, 1801.). Dec. 19, 1834, he entered land on Wolf Creek in Russell Co., Ky. He was a farmer and lived near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:

42. WILLIAM H.

MARGARET, b. Apr. 16, 1826, m. Nathanial Stephens, 1845

43. JOSEPH (JOEL)

POLLY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1830, m. Wiley Combest, Apr. 18, 1850.

44. ZACHARIAH

ENOS, b. Oct. 4, 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1837

LEVINA, b. Jan. 1, 1837, d. Jan. 16, 1848

NANCY JANE, b. June 21, 1840

SIOtha, b. Oct. 24, 1843, m. Asa M. Roy, No. 66 to which refer

16. LEMUEL ROY, b. about 1802, m. Eleanor Wilson, Jan. 21, 1830. He entered land in Russell Co. in 1852. Issue:

CYNTHIA JANE, m. Joseph Roy, No. 43, to which refer

17. JOSEPH ROY, b. about 1808, m. Lucy Hainey, Sept. 14, 1831. He entered land on Wolf Creek in Russell Co., Ky., Oct. 23, 1832, and in 1847 we find Joseph and Polly Roy, his mother, as grantors to a deed made in Pulaski Co., Ky. In 1851 he bought land in the same county. He probably lived out his life there. Issue:

ZACHARIAH, b. 1848, and probably others

18. ENOS ROY, b. about 1810, m. Nancy Wilson in Russell Co., Ky., in 1838. He entered 100 acres of land, Nov. 25, 1845, in Russell Co. Issue:

45. Nathaniel (Bible Rec. of Silas A. Roy)

ELIJAH, b. 1840, m. Polly Corahan

46. ZACHARIAH

CYRENUS, b. 1844 and went to Pike Co., Ind.

19. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1812, m. Elizabeth ?  
Issue:

ELIZABETH J., b. 1837 (U. S. Census, 1860)

ROSE, b. 1839

MARTHA, b. 1842

MARY, b. 1844

ZACHARIAH, b. 1846

THENTY or SHENTY, b. 1848

MOSES, b. 1850

THOMAS, b. 1852

NATHANIEL, b. 1854

20. THOMAS ROY, b. July 8, 1820, in Kentucky, m. Priscilla Freer (Free), probably in Hendricks Co., Ind. (She was b. May 20, 1824, in No. Car., d. Aug. 1903). He fought in the Union Army during the Civil War and the following record comes from a Pulaski Co., Ky., Deed Book: "Jan. 31, 1865. Discharge of Thomas Roy, a Vol. enlisted in the

## THE ROY FAMILY

U. S. Army, Oct. 24, 1861, Co. K 24th Reg. Ky. Vol. Inf., Capt. James M. Anderson. Born in Montgomery Co., Ky." This appears to be the same man. He went from Ind. to Winterset, Ia., probably in the sixties, and there d. Mar. 1905. Issue:

THOMAS, m. Luella Darnall, d. Dayton, Wash.

JOHN, m. Paulina Bishop, d. Mar. 1912, in Madison Co., Ia.

DAVID, b. Apr. 4, 1856, m. Della Wright, d. Sept. 1908 in Madison Co., Ia.

ELIZABETH, m. John Harmon, d. at Waitsburg, Wash.

DANIEL, H. d. Dec. 9, 1855, is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Pittsburg, Ind.

47. DOUGLAS ISAIAH (Reports of Mrs. Dora Roy Beeler and Wm. Roy)

21. ELIZA ROY, b. Feb. 18, 1818, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Griffith Dickerson Sept. 21, 1837. (He was the son of Griffith Dickerson who was b. in Scotland, and he was b. June 13, 1811, in Montgomery Co., Va., d. April 9, 1887.) She d. Mar. 16, 1859, and is bur. in White Lick Cem. near Pittsburg, Ind. Issue:

48. JOHN D. (Reports of Mollie Dickerson, Roy Dickerson, and Mrs. Frank Hedrick)

49. THOMAS G.

50. REBECCA ELIZABETH

MARY J., b. Feb. 8, 1845, m. John Ross, d. 1914

AMY M., b. June 15, 1847, m. Jerry Layton. 2 ch., EVA and WILLIAM

51. GEORGE F.

52. JAMES WILLIAM

FREDERICK D., b. Dec. 15, 1855



TWINS, ELIZA A, b. Mar 2, 1859, d. Mar. 16, 1859, other d. at birth

22. DAVID ROY, b. Jan. 31, 1822, in Kentucky, m. Jane Newman Dec. 25, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind. (She was the dau. of Thomas and Nancy Johnson Newman, and was b. Jan. 2, 1826, in Bourbon Co., Ky. d. Jan. 17, 1893.) He moved from Ind. to Ia. about 1865, where he lived at Toddville until his death, Oct. 10, 1910. Issue:

BENJAMIN J., b. 1846, in Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Ellen Booze, d. July 3, 1930, in Osborne Co., Kas.

JOHN, b. 1850, m. Mary Woolie, d. Aug. 7, 1918, in Linn Co., Ia.

53. JAMES P. (Report of B. F. Roy)

DAVID W., b. July 16, 1856, m. Irene Boise, d. Feb. 1930, in Linn Co., Ia.

OLLIE, b. 1858, m. Lettie Stinson, d. Feb. 1903

ANNA, b. 1860, m. Lan Fee, d. 1920, in Linn Co., Ia.

NEWTON, b. 1862, m. Minnie Burns, d. 1930, in Linn Co., Ia.

ALVIN E., b. 1865, in Linn Co., Ia. m. Crete Mitchell. Lives at Cedar Rapids, Ia.

WILLARD H., b. 1868, m. May Cress. He lives at Center Point, Ia.

23. HIRAM WASHINGTON ROY, b. Mar. 11, 1811, m. Fanny (Frances) Godby, November 10, 1830. (She was b. May 10, 1806, d. Mar. 12, 1885.) He went to Champaign Co., Ill., about 1860 and an interesting story is told by his descendants of how he and Enos Richardson dared to openly vote the Democratic ticket in 1864. In 1866 he took his family to Kansas in a covered wagon, but returned about six months later to settle in Coles Co., Ill.,

where he d. Mar. 8, 1885. He is bur. in Zion Hill Cem. near Paradise, Ill. Issue:

54. JOHN GABRIEL (Report of H. W. Roy)

55. ENOS

56. JAMES MARION

57. NANCY ANN

MALINDA AGNES, b. Feb. 10, 1840, d. Aug. 15, 1852

58. WILLIAM MADISON

24. THOMAS MEADOWS ROY, b. about 1813, m. Nancy Godby, sister of Fanny Godby. In Jan. 1835, and Jan. 1837, he entered land on the Cumberland River in Ky. Feb. 18, 1841, he entered 40 acres in Pumpkin Hollow. He later went to Coles Co., Ills., where he d. in Aug. 1900. At one time he suffered of cancer but was cured. He is bur. in the Concord Cem. at Etna, Ill. Issue:

59. LEWIS MITCHELL

BARTHENA, m. Frank Haste

MELISSA, m. Levi Graham

60. MARTIN S.

25. LINN ROY, b. about 1816, m. James Richardson, and went to Ill. Issue

61. ENOS

26. DAVID DOTSON ROY, b. about 1820, m. Elizabeth Jones, Feb. 18, 1844, in Pulaski Co., Ky. He later moved to Ill. Issue:

62. WILLIAM MEADOWS

EDA, m. John Hines, and has descendants

27. THOMAS LOVELESS, b. about 1811, m. Jane Williams, Nov. 12, 1833. Issue:

- JOHN S., b. July 29, 1835, m. Permelia Jane Irvin, Mar. 18, 1879, d. Dec. 22, 1896
63. GREEN (From Mrs. Delhi Tanner)
64. THOMAS JAMES  
GILLIA A., m. Franklin A. Anderson, Feb. 25, 1869
65. SERELDA  
MARGARET, MARION and CHARITY
28. LEMUEL ROY, b. about 1812. Lived near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:
66. ASA M.  
MOSES, went to Illinois  
SILAS, KING, EMILY, d. yg. JEMIMA, d. yg.  
SUSAN, JOSEPH  
JULIA, m. Morgan Womack. A son, John Womack, lives at Liberty, Ky.
29. WILLIAM ROY (REV), b. July 7, 1814, m. Julianna Gosser in 1838. He was a minister and preached in both Russell and Pulaski Counties. He d. Sept. 26, 1886, near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:
- MARTHA, b. about 1839, m. Alec Combest  
MARY, b. about 1840, m. (1) John Combest, (2) Thomas Frazell. Moved to Texas.
67. WILLIAM RILEY (From Elmer Combest)  
JOHNA W., d. in Army during Civil War
68. ASA M.  
GEORGE CULLEN, m. Frances Weddle
69. LEONARD J.  
TOLBERT E., b. 1857, m. Eliza McBath, Feb. 22, 1882
30. JOHN ROY, b. Jan. 13, 1827, m. Nancy Dockery, Feb. 6, 1845. He was a farmer and lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., until his d. Aug. 14, 1913. Issue:

- SEBINA, b. Nov. 23, 1845, d. Nov. 26, 1919
70. JOHN ASA
71. ELIJAH HUGH (HOPPER)  
 SUSANNAH, b. Dec. 28, 1854, d. Mar. 5, 1867  
 ELIZABETH DORCAS, b. Sept. 7, 1867, d.  
 Oct. 1, 1867  
 SIDNEY L, b. May 1, 1872, d. July 11, 1889
31. ELIJAH ROY, b. 1830, m. Sophrona ? Issue:  
 W. T., b. 1859, m. (1) Mary J. Combest, Oct.  
 14, 1884, (2) Lillie M. Hawkins, June 11,  
 1927
32. LAWRENCE ROY, b. Aug. 29, 1812, m. Nancy  
 Norvel, Jan. 14, 1836. Sept. 14, 1836, Leonard  
 and Lawrence Roy bought of James and Elzira  
 Short two parcels of land, one containing 50 acres  
 on Cold Weather Creek adjoining Zach Roy's land.  
 In 1842 we believe that Lawrence came with his  
 brother Leonard to Missouri, for both settled near  
 Camden Point in Platte County. There Lawrence  
 lived until 1857 when he moved to within a few  
 miles of Gower, in Clinton Co., Mo. Here "Culep"  
 as he was known to his friends, lived the remainder  
 of his life. He was an ingenious man, kindly of dis-  
 position; small of stature, with deep blue eyes and  
 red-brown curly hair. An excellent shot, he enjoyed  
 nothing more than to hunt and fish. He possessed a  
 formula for the cure of surface cancer, a disease to  
 which the fair, thin-skinned Roys have been sus-  
 ceptible since early times, and which still seems  
 rather prevalent in some branches. He used with  
 success this formula which seems to have been in-  
 herited by him, but from what ancestor is not  
 known. This he left to his son Andrew, and dau.  
 Serelda, who retain it but use it seldom. Lawrence

d. Jan. 1874 of diabetes, and was bur. at Plattsburg. Mo.

It is fitting here to give the lineage of Nancy Norvell Roy, for which we are indebted to Paul E. Larkam, of Roswell, New Mexico.

### **Prior Lineage for the Norvells**

"I suppose everyone knows that people in the real old days had only one name each. Then came the time when the individual was known as John the son of John, the name of his father, or if that person was a great man he had something like "The Gentle" or "The Lion" added to his name. In reading history I expect you have noted this. We think our Norvell ancestors came over from France into England with William the Conqueror and the name was spelled Neuville, being later shortened to Nevill and Nevil. Today we find people in our Norvell branches spelling their names as Norell, Nawrell, Noval, Norville, Norvelle, Newell, Nevill, Neill, Noell, Noe', Nowell, Novall, and Neville. Even O'Neill is said to be a descendant of one of the many Norvell branches.

When the Norvells first came over to America between April 27, 1619, and November 2, 1621, none of them spelled their names as Norvell. It was long after when Scotch people took offices that they began to spell it as Norvell, or as Norvil.

We are very unfortunate to have these Norvells and their descendants living in counties where the records have been destroyed or lost in some way. So the first one we have found so far is James Norvell, who must have been born about 1720. He lived in Hanover and Goochland Counties, Virginia. His plantation was in Hanover County and was never sold during his life. On June 10, 1768, we find a record showing he was taxed in Goochland County for 3 sons (Spencer, George and Benjamin), 6 slaves, and 400 acres of land. We feel sure

that James Norvell had these other children who were either married or living in Hanover County at the time: James, Christian, Mackie, Thomas, Bettie, and Anna.

Our ancestor is Spencer Norvell and he must have been born before 1749. He was m. to Frances Hill, who we have reasons to believe is a descendant of the Peachy family, on Feb. 22, 1770, in St. James Northam Parish, Goochland County, Virginia. They soon sold their land and moved to Albemarle County and settled in the part that later was cut off into Amherst County, and here they lived out Spencer's life.

Spencer Norvell (Norvil) joined the Revolutionary War even before it began. It was on May 2, 1775, that he joined and he had to furnish his own horse. He marched with troops to Williamsburg to protest against the British having seized powder belonging to Virginia. Later when war was declared he rejoined with Captain Charles Lewis' Company. Then on April 21, 1779, we find he added his name to the signers of the Albemarle Declaration of Independence.

Spencer's wife must have died early in Amherst County, and it is thought that he never married again. They had the following children, according to his Will: Susannah, Thomas, Nathaniel, John P., Peachy, Frances, James, Ludiman, Spencer D., and Benjamin.

On June 26, 1829, Spencer made out his Will, and on September 29, 1829, it was probated in Amherst County, Va. His name is spelled Norvell on the Will while on the marriage record it was spelled Norvil. His Will shows that he loaned much to outsiders even if he had to sell some of his property to raise the money. In his Will he named the following slaves: Suckey, Letty, Patty, Sarah and Mary. To his son Nathaniel he left 'one other equal tenth part thereof, subject to a deduction of \$375.67 heretofore advanced to him.'

Nathanial Norvell was born Mar. 7, 1772. He m.

Ann Carvin and moved to Pulaski Co., Ky., where their children were born. I have found John called "Jack," Nancy, Elizabeth, Carvin and Sally as his children. Of Ned and Spencer I can find no descendants or record but they are said to be his children also. There may be more which I have reason to believe.

Ann d. and was bur. in Platte Co., Mo., after which Nathaniel went to live with his son, Jack. He lived to be near 98 years and was bur. in a very much neglected Cem. called The Record Cem. near Oregon, Mo., Holt Co. He was remembered as a rather tall and large, raw-boned, light complected and a sort of a good-looking man.

Nancy Norvell, who was b. October 30, 1813, m. Lawrence Roy, and thus it is through her that the Norvell and Roy names are brought together.

As I am not a descendant of Nancy Norvell, I wish to record how I connect with the Norvell line:

Nathaniel Norvell

.

John	Nancy
m. (1) Polly Jasper	m. Lawrence Roy
(2) Sophonia Harris	

.

Sarah Dunkle Norvell  
m. Horace Greeley Larkam

.

John Crosby Larkam  
m. Mary Florence Mitchell

.

Paul Edison Larkam

Before I close let me say that much credit goes to Mrs.

L. G. Pleasants (a descendant of John P. Norvell by his first wife), for information given here. Also I wish to thank Nancy Reba Roy for letting me write this bit on the PRIOR LINEAGE FOR THE NORVELL FAMILIES and for also adding my own personal data of how I connect with the Norvell tree.

Sincerely, PAUL E. LARKAM."

Issue of Lawrence and Nancy Roy

- 72. ELIZABETH
  - 73. MOLLIE
  - 74. NATHANIEL
  - 75. MADISON
  - 76. LOUISA CORDELIA
  - 77. REBECCA JANE
  - 78. SERELDA EMELINE
  - 79. ANDREW JACKSON
33. LEONARD ROY, b. Dec. 20, 1814, in Pulaski Co., Ky., m. Frances (Frankey) Allen, Dec. 21, 1837. He lived on Fishing Creek, near where Armstrong Dick now lives, prior to moving to Mo. in the Spring of 1842. He went by boat to Weston, then inland to Settle Station, from there moving to Bee Creek, and later to Skinner's Bridge, a small settlement on Platte River. He worked in a flour mill there until the fall of 1855 when he moved to Gentry County, Mo. There he entered a homestead about four miles from Gentryville where he worked in the mill for many years. He and his wife were charter members of the Christian Church at Albany, and their home was a center of hospitality for the community. Leonard Roy was a man of kindly nature, described as having brown hair, light complexion and twinkling blue eyes. His death occurred July 14, 1883, with burial at Gribble Cem. near Darling-



ton, Mo. The following sketch is from the "History of Worth and Gentry Counties":

"Leonard Roy was b. in Pulaski County, Ky., Dec. 20, 1814. His occupation during life has been miling and farming. His father, Zachariah Roy, was a native of Va. but was reared in Ky. By occupation he was a farmer. His mother's maiden name was Polly Vanhook of West Virginia. Leonard Roy was reared on a farm in his native county, his education being confined to the common schools. He is a member of the Masonic Order and has belonged to the Christian Church for more than fourteen years. He is the owner of 380 acres of good farming land in Gentry County and resides on Section 21. In the year 1842 he left Ky. and emigrated to Mo., landing at Weston, Platte Co., where he engaged in farming and milling until 1855. Then he came to Gentry Co. and settled on his present farm.

"December 21, 1837, he was married to Frances Allen of Pulaski Co., Ky. She was the dau. of Samuel Allen, a native of South Carolina, who was reared in Kentucky and was a farmer by occupation. Her mother was Nancy Speers of Pulaski County."

A brief lineage of the Allen family follows: Samuel Allin (Allen) was b. Dec. 30, 1756. He enlisted at Bedford Court House, Va., in Captain Davis Grissom's Company of Colonel Jefferson's Virginia Regiment in the spring of the year (year unknown) and served six months in the American Army. About 1780 he moved from Bedford Co. Va., to Orange Co., N. Car., where he served nine months under Captain Grissom, who also had moved there. He fought in the Battles of Guilford Court House and Eutaw Springs. August 27, 1782, he m. Nancy Hester (Easter) in Orange County, N. Carolina.

Later he moved to Chester Co., S. Car., removing from there in 1803 to Pulaski Co., Ky. In 1805 he entered 78 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek and in 1815 entered 47 acres on Fishing Creek. Here Nancy Allen d. Feb. 13, 1829. In 1832 Samuel Allen applied for a pension and received \$50 per annum from the government. His death occurred Dec. 11, 1841. Samuel and Nancy Allen and a grandson, Gilmore Allen, are bur. in the family plot on the banks of Fishing Creek about eight miles from Somerset, Ky. Several slaves are also bur. there. Thanks to the splendid care and unusual interest of Mr. Cornelius Wesley, the beauty and peace of these graves has been preservd for posterity. The children of Samuel and Nancy Allen were: David, Rial, John, Frankey, and Samuel, Jr.

Samuel Allen, Junior, was b. Sept. 15, 1799, in Chester Co., So. Carolina. December 15, 1818, he m. Nancy Spears in Pulaski Co., Ky. About 1849 he and his family went to Platte Co., Mo., leaving there for Oregon in 1854. Nancy Allen was an invalid before taking this journey and it was with much trepidation that Samuel began the long trek. In spite of the little space in his wagons, he took a coffin along fearing that his wife might die on the way. Fortunately she recovered her health and they settled at Irving, Lane Co., Ore., in the fall of 1854, where they spent the remainder of their lives. Nancy Spears Allen is remembered as a petite, red-haired woman. Her death occurred Aug. 28, 1870. Samuel Allen was six feet tall, with blue eyes and light complexion, and is remembered as a kindly old man known to everyone as "Uncle Sam." He d. Dec. 4, 1882, and is bur. by his wife in the Luper Cem. near Irving, Oregon. Nancy and Samuel Allen had four children: Frances (Frankey), b. Mar. 2, 1822; Mary, b. Feb. 16, 1824; Love, b. Apr.

26, 1827; and Elizabeth, b. Mar. 18, 1832. Elizabeth m. Jefferson C. Yates in Oct. 1852, in Jackson Co., Mo., and went to Ore. with her parents.

Leonard and Frankey Roy had issue:

80. ACHILLES JASPER

81. NANCY ALLEN

PERMELIA, b. Feb. 26, 1842, in Pulaski Co.

Ky., d. Jan. 3, 1865, of measles

CYRENUS W., b. Nov. 17, 1843, d. Dec. 1844

82. MARY EMERINE

SAMUEL, b. Feb. 27, 1848, d. Mar. 8, 1848

REBECCA JANE, b. Mar. 6, 1849, m. Charles Crowe, Dec. 23, 1868. Lived at Darlington, Mo., until her death, Feb. 16, 1898, of cancer.

JAMES B., b. Jan. 25, 1851, d. Nov. 11, 1851

ALLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1852, was crippled when a boy by a dog bite, d. June 6, 1888, as a result. n. m.

83. ALLIE ANN

84. THOMAS DUNHAM

85. VIRGINIA FRANCES

86. MARTHA JOSEPHINE

87. LUCY ALICE

MARGARET, b. Apr. 10, 1866, drowned Nov. 21, 1867

34. ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1817, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Patsy Spears, Feb. 7, 1838. He seems to have lived the first years of his marriage near Mintonville, but in 1841 bought land of Samuel Allen, then in 1851 he bought land of his brother Zachariah on Pointer Creek. In 1852 he entered 50 acres of land on the same creek on which he had a beautifully situated home which was a center of hospitality. His neighbors speak of him as a kindly, generous man. Patsy Roy d. July 9, 1884,

and he m. Mary Slage Hansford, Jan. 19, 1886. He d. Aug. 26, 1904, of cancer, and was bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. a few miles from Somerset, Ky.

A brief lineage of the Spears Family is given here for the benefit of the descendants of Leonard, Zachariah and Archibald Roy.

William Spears was b. June 28, 1774 (probably in No. Caro.) He came to Kentucky before Pulaski County was formed and was m. to Mary Jasper, dau. of Nides Jasper, Oct. 1, 1798, in Lincoln Co., Ky. In 1799 he entered 100 acres of land on Fishing Creek; in 1806 he entered 72 acres on Pointers Camp Creek and added to this by entering 300 acres on the same creek in 1835. According to a sketch of his grandson, P. J. Hainey, published in 1901, he was a prominent farmer, slave owner and an influential Democrat. He d. Jan. 16, 1838, to be followed by his wife, Sept. 24, 1838. Their children were: James, b. Sept. 2, 1799, d. Mar. 14, 1833; Nancy (Mrs. Samuel Allen), b. Mar. 8, 1801; Sarah, who m. a Mr. Dye; Frances (Fanny), who m. William Dick; Nicholas, b. Feb. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 1, 1835; Hezekiah; Betsy, who m. a Mr. Davenport; John; William; Patsy (Mrs. Arch Roy), b. Jan. 15, 1819; and Rachel, who m. P. J. Hainey, Oct. 10, 1837. William and Mary Spears and their children, James, Nicholas, and Patsy are bur. in the Old Fishing Creek Cem. The name is spelled Spears on the tombstones, but in the History of Gentry Co., Mo., and Jefferson Co., Kas., it is spelled Speers. The Speers family was of Irish descent. Archibald and Patsy Roy had issue:

Unknown, d. in inf.

88. FRIEND WILLIAM

89. LOUISA

LUCINDA, m. John Stargil, and moved to Kansas. n.ch.

MOLLIE, b. 1844, m. Peter Anderson, June 3,

1866. Lived in Ouray, Colo., where she d.  
Jan. 1, 1912. Dau. Nancy m. Mr. Austin,  
lives in Ouray, Colo. (Refuses information.)

90. HILA

91. REBECCA

92. FRANCIS MARION

93. DAVID

JAMES M., b. 1854, d. of t.b. May 20, 1881.  
Bur. at Middleburg, Ky. Has issue.

94. PATSY C. (MATT)

JERUSHA, d. of t.b. when yg. n.m.

95. ARCHIBALD

35. STEPHEN BRENT ROY, b. Aug. 28, 1819, m.  
Frances, dau. of Iscon Love, Mar. 19, 1844. In  
1842 he entered 50 acres of land on Cold Weather  
Creek, but moved later to near Mintonville, in  
Casey Co. He was a blacksmith, farmer and crafts-  
man in wood, being well known as a maker of cof-  
fins of excellent workmanship. Very particular in  
his work, he turned out only the best and would  
have no less. He was a member of the Baptist  
Church, and a respected man in his community. A  
kindly man with a good word for everyone, he had  
hosts of friends. He d. Oct. 28, 1891, of pneu-  
monia and was bur. at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:

96. ISAAC NEWTON

97. MARTHA

98. BUD

99. FRANKLIN BATY

MARY F., b. Oct. 6, 1856, d. Dec. 21, 1861,  
of diphtheria. (From Mrs. Vince Wilson)

100. ISABELLA B.

101. STEPHEN BRENT

102. PARKER LOVE

103. MARY E.

36. JOHN G. ROY, b. 1825, m. Margaret Ann Hines, Feb. 26, 1845. In 1846 he entered 30 acres of land on Cold Weather Creek. He moved to Mo. in 1854, and settled not far from Platte City where he lived until several years after the Civil War during which he was a strong Southern sympathizer. From there he went to Clinton County, returning a few years later to near Camden Point, in Platte Co. He was a shoemaker by trade and played the violin from natural ability. He was a kind hearted man but had a weakness for drink which he overcame in his later years. He d. Jan. 20, 1898, as the result of a fall from a wagon. Issue:

WILLIAM ZACHARIAH, b. 1846, d. Aug. 18, 1875.

Note: Here I wish to brand as false the article in "Annals of Platte County," which stated that he was drunk when killed. He had a heart attack and while unconscious on the railroad track was struck by a train, dying a few hours later. He was a kindly, **temperate** man.

104. SARAH ANN

105. MARY JANE (Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)

106. JOHN THOMAS

107. JERUSHA FRANCES

GEORGE ALFORD, b. 1856, m. Dollie Hoover, Dec. 5, 1880. 2 ch., Alonzo, Emma. m. (1) Nola Gladden, (2) Mr. Bishop

ANDREW JACKSON, m (1) Carrie Wentworth, (2) Rebecca Adams. d. 1918 at Platte City, Mo. n.ch.

LEE PRICE, b. 1860, was drowned in Platte River about 1872

108. SERELDA BELLE

37. ZACHARIAH ROY, Jr., was b. Dec. 2, 1829, about eight miles from Somerset, Ky. He was very

fond of hunting and fishing and became such an excellent shot that when he was a boy of 18 years, he won a violin which came from Scotland for his fine marksmanship. Dec. 15, 1852, he m. Jerusiah Dick, dau. of William and Fanny Spears Dick, who d. Nov. 31, 1866. Sept. 22, 1853, he bought two parcels of land, one 50 acres and one 81 acres from his brother Leonard Roy, on Cold Weather Creek, and June 13, 1854, bought 80 acres on the same creek from his brother John, who evidently was preparing to leave for Missouri. He m. (2) Sarah Parton, May 5, 1867, and in 1882 moved to Mo., where he settled near Gentryville in Gentry Co. He was fond of music and played the violin from natural ability. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and a good mixer. He d. of ulcer of the ear and throat, Dec. 30, 1894, and was bur. near Gentryville, Mo.

A brief sketch of the Dick family is appropriate here. According to the "Annals of Platte County," which unfortunately are often inaccurate, "John Dick came from Ireland to North Carolina, where he served as a soldier in the Rev. War. He m. Peggy Wylie in Ireland and moved from North Carolina to Pulaski Co., Ky. Their children were: James, Archibald, Sallie, John, Alexander, William, and Nancy, all of whom were born in Kentucky. William was b. in 1789, and m. Frances (Fanny) Spears, dau. of William and Mary Jasper Speers." In conflict with this data is the following from Portrait and Biographical Album of Jackson, Jefferson and Pottawattomie Counties, Kansas: "The paternal grandfather of our subject (John F. Dick) was John Dick, a native of Scotland, who emigrated to America in time to take a hand in the Rev. War. Afterward he followed farming pursuits in Kentucky, to which he had removed from South Carolina."

The opinion of older residents of Pulaski County seems to be that Mr. Dick was Scotch although he may have emigrated directly from Ireland. He m. Margaret, dau. of John Wiley, Mar. 1, 1778, in Chester County, South Carolina. Mrs. Dick was a sister of Mrs. Robin Adams, whose husband was a pioneer into Kentucky.

Zachariah and Jerusiah Dick, and Sarah Parton had issue:

109. MARY FRANCES

110. REBECCA JANE

111. SARAH

112. DELILA JANE

JAMES DICK, b. June 26, 1872, d. July 15, 1875

ARCHIBALD D., b. Mar. 26, 1875, d. May 5, 1875

113. AMELIA ELLEN

38. ISAAC NEWTON ROY, b. Mar. 19, 1833, m. Elzira Combest, Nov. 28, 1855. (She was the dau. of Sam. D. and Nancy Hammond Combest, and was b. Dec. 13, 1835, d. Aug. 29, 1897.) He was a farmer; lived near Cains Store, Ky., and d. Aug. 3, 1881. Issue:

114. JOSEPH SAMUEL

115. ALBERT TOLBERT

116. NANCY LUCY

117. AARON JASPER

MARTHA EMALINE, b. Mar. 6, 1866, m. Arch Roy, No. 95, to which refer. d. July 3, 1896. Bur. near Ingle, Ky.

118. WILLIS NEWTON

JAMES WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1875, m. Emily C. Price, Feb. 19, 1896. Lives near Ingle, Ky. Has issue.



WEALTHY JANE, b. Mar. 25, 1877, d. Apr. 1932

SAFRONA ISABEL, b. July 22, 1879, d. at birth

GEORGE ADAMS, b. Oct. 1871, m. Texas L. Gosser, Dec. 11, 1892. d. July 21, 1927

39. SARAH JANE ROY, b. Oct. 24, 1835, m. Wm. McQueary, Jan. 7, 1858, d. Apr. 2, 1903, in Adair Co., Ky. Issue:

JOSEPH, m. Mildred Foster

WILLIAM, m. Nellie Pennington

WOLFORD, m. Emma Burton

JAMES, m. Nancy Fitzpatrick

MARTHA, m. James Rainwater

MARCUS, m. Louellen Redman

(From  
Mrs. J. S.  
Williams)

40. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. Apr. 11, 1839, m. Martha Peters, Oct. 7, 1859. (She was the dau. of Hugh Peters, and m. (2) Rev. Tandy Withers.) He was a volunteer in the 3d. Ky. Inf. U. S. A. during the Civil War. He d. of measles Dec. 23, 1861, while in service, and is bur. in the National Cem. near Nancy, Ky. Issue:

119. NEWTON FRANKLIN

120. WILLIAM JASPER

41. TABITHA E. ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1840, m. James J. Garner, Mar. 15, 1860. (He was b. July 29, 1842, d. Apr. 3, 1911.) She lived near Faubush, Ky., until her death, June 22, 1924. She is bur. at Weddle Cem. near Faubush, Ky. Issue:

121. JOHN JASPER

122. JOSEPH ROY

123. GEORGE W.

124. WILLIAM N.

125. MARTHA ISABEL  
LUCY MARY, b. Aug. 16, 1876, d. Aug. 23, 1876
126. NANNIE FRANCES
127. JAMES MADISON
42. WILLIAM H. ROY, b. Apr. 22, 1824, m. Mary Ann Bowmer, Mar. 1, 1849. He was a farmer near Irvin's Store, Ky. d. Jan. 3, 1899. (Records of Silas A. Roy.) Issue:
128. JOHN WESLEY
129. SERELDA ELIZABETH  
PHOEBE EMALINE, b. Jan. 9, 1854, m. Asa M. Roy, No. 68 to which refer.  
POLLY M., b. Aug. 11, 1856, m. Garrett Henderson. 2 ch., Loidabelle, m. Thomps Griffin, n.ch.; Oliver Washington
130. GEMIMA  
FRANKEY, b. May 17, 1864, d. Mar. 5, 1872
131. SARAH
132. SILAS A.  
WILLIAM G., b. May 5, 1872. n.m. Lives near Irvin's Store, Ky.
133. MARTHA
43. JOSEPH (JOEL) ROY, b. Jan. 27, 1828, m. Cynthia Jane Roy, Aug. 8, 1849. Issue:  
(Interview with John Newton Roy)
- MARTHA ANN, b. 1850, d. May 2, 1881, n.m.  
JAMES, b. 1851, killed by horse about 1867
134. JOHN NEWTON
135. ZACHARIAH  
EMILY JANE, b. about 1860, m. James Beasley  
CHRISTIE ANN, b. June 27, 1861, m. William Wilson, d. Apr. 5, 1889
44. ZACHARIAH ROY (Red Zach), b. Mar. 30,

1832, m. Hannah Stephens, Jan. 11, 1852. He lived in Russell County, Ky. d. Sept. 1, 1914. Issue:

136. WILLIAM J.

137. THOMAS SURBER

MESHACK S., b. Oct. 18, 1855, m. Malvina Eastham, Jan. 4, 1875

ELIZABETH C., b. Jan. 9, 1858, m. Aug. 7, 1879

JOSEPH NEWTON, b. Apr. 30, 1860, m. Pernesa McGowan, Oct. 12, 1879. 1 ch., J. H. W., b. in 1883, m. Doney E. Johnson, Nov. 11, 1905, perhaps other issue.

138. FOUNTAIN W.

SHADRACK WHITE, b. Jan. 31, 1864, d. Oct. 20, 1866

MARY ANN, b. Feb. 25, 1866, m. Mar. 7, 1883

MIRANDA JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1867

MALVANEY, b. Jan. 12, 1868

HARDIN

45. NATHANIEL ROY, b. 1839, m (1) Polly Ann Pittman, Jan. 6, 1857, (2) Emily Rogers, Sept. 5, 1868. Issue:

MARY F., m. Zachariah Roy, No. 135 to which refer

139. LEWIS F. (Russell Co. Rec.)

46. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1842, m. Martha A. Gosser Nov. 1, 1866, in Russell Co., Ky. d. 1933. Issue:

140. CYRENUS WAIT

ISABEL

JOHN G., m. Juliza Johnson Aug. 30, 1893. 1 ch. Arizona, m. M. E. Taylor Nov. 12, 1916. Perhaps others

141. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH  
     CALEDONIA, m. C. T. Roy, No. 336a, to which  
     refer, Aug. 21, 1893
142. JEROME P.
47. DOUGLAS ISAIAH ROY, b. Oct. 7, 1860, m.  
     Frances Ellen Grenard Nov. 9, 1880, in Winterset,  
     Ia. He was a farmer, a Democrat and was Sheriff  
     of Madison Co., Ia., at one time. He d. 1924, at  
     Winterset, Ia. Issue:
- JAMES THOMAS, b. Dec. 5, 1881, d. Mar. 2  
     1920. n.m.
143. DORA  
     CHARLES WILLARD, b. Oct. 4, 1889, d. Sept.  
     24, 1895  
     FAY, b. Apr. 6, 1894, m. Max Edwin Burkhart,  
     June 7, 1922. She lives in San Juan, Tex.  
     2 ch. MAX EDWIN and WILLIAM ROY  
     EDNA, b. Dec. 31, 1897, m. Russell Grenard,  
     and lives in Dishman, Wash. 1 ch. SUZANNE  
     (Reports of Mrs. Dora Roy Beeler and Wil-  
     liam Roy)  
     WILLIAM, b. Sept. 26, 1900, m. Travette Mc-  
     Duffie, June 16, 1935, and lives in Albuquer-  
     que, N. M.
48. JOHN D. DICKERSON, b. Aug. 20, 1838, m.  
     Nancy Woollen. He was a jeweler, blacksmith and  
     farmer and served in the Union Army during the  
     Civil War. Issue:
- ORA F.; SOPHRONIA, m. John Wright and  
     lives in Wyoming  
     WILLIAM, ROY CLEVELAND
49. THOMAS G. DICKERSON, b. June 14, 1840, in  
     Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Sarah Green, Oct. 31,  
     1867. (She was b. Dec. 27, 1849, d. Feb. 13,

1918. He was one of the first men to enlist in the Union Army from Hendricks Co. and served nearly four years. He was captured and put in Libby Prison, and is the only Republican of his father's family. He d. Apr. 14, 1909. Issue:

(Reports of Mollie and Roy Dickerson)

IVA ELLEN, b. Mar. 14, 1869, d. Feb. 28, 1872.

ERASTUS, b. Sept. 27, 1870, d. Dec. 27, 1875

ELIZA JANE, b. Mar. 13, 1872, m. Harvey Avery. 1 ch. Vivian, d. Aug. 7, 1909, aged 13

MOLLIE M., b. Dec. 12, 1874, n.m. Has taught school but now lives on her farm at Bargersville, Ind.

ONA MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1877, n.m. lives with sister, Mollie

ROY E., b. Dec. 21, 1883, m. Lydia Wieneke, n.ch. Is a machinist and lives in Indianapolis

FRANK E., b. Dec. 21, 1887, m. Laura McCain, n.ch. Is an insurance agent and lives in Bedford, Ind.

50. REBECCA ELIZABETH DICKERSON, b. Jan. 17, 1843, m. Dr. Theodore E. Walker, Aug. 1, 1867, d. July 7, 1912, at Gifford, Ill. Issue:

144. ARMADA

NORA, b. Feb. 7, 1873, m. Frank Hedrick, Feb. 4, 1896. She lives at Rantoul, Ill., and was a teacher before marriage. n.ch.

51. GEORGE F. DICKERSON, b. Mar. 20, 1850, m. Barbara Leap. He lived in Boone Co., Ind. d. Aug. 14, 1930. Issue:

MAUDE M., b. Mar. 15, 1874, m. Clem Worland. She lives at Lebanon, Ind. 6 ch.

MARAH L., m. Mr. Meese. 2 ch. THELMA and ALMA

## THE ROY FAMILY

GEORGE C., m., 2 dau. MADALYNE and  
BETTY JO

KENNETH E., m., 1 dau. BARBARA JEAN

BARBARA C., m. Mr. Hazelwood

LOIS P., m. Mr. White

JAMES ROBERT, m., 1 dau. ROBERTA  
CLEMENTINE

OSCAR, b. Nov. 24, 1876

LOLA, b. Feb. 7, 1878

WALTER, b. June 5, 1880

JOHN CONRAD, b. July 11, 1885

52. JAMES WILLIAM DICKERSON, b. June 18, 1853, m. Livona Cynthia Chauncey, 1882. (She was the dau. of David and Rosetta Webster Chauncey and was b. in 1861.) He was a Ser. in Co. A 7th Cavalry U. S. A. from 1876 to 1881. He was a physician, a Methodist and lived at Wingate, Ind., prior to his death Apr. 5, 1921. Issue:

## 145. ROY

53. JAMES PINKNEY ROY, b. May 29, 1852, in Hendricks Co., Ind. m. Missouri Ann Black, Dec. 25, 1875, in Linn Co., Ia. (She was the dau. of John and Martha Wilson Black and was b. July 16, 1854, d. Feb. 16, 1934.) He lives at Toddville, Ia. Issue:

MARTHA JANE, b. Oct. 26, 1876, m. James B.  
Mason

## 146. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

54. JOHN GABRIEL ROY, b. Dec. 19, 1831, in Kentucky and m. Elizabeth Ann Peters, Sept. 14, 1852. In 1856 he went with his father to Kansas but returned a short time later to Coles Co., Ill. He d. Mar. 22, 1885, and is bur. at Pesotum, Ill. Issue:

MARTHA JANE, b. Oct. 24, 1853, d. Apr. 19, 1873

147. MARY FRANCES

148. WILLIAM JASPER

149. JAMES FRANKLIN

JOHN W., b. July 20, 1864, d. June 7, 1865

MADISON, b. 1866, d. in inf. in Kansas

150. HUGH WASHINGTON

SAMUEL G., b. Feb.

151. JOSEPH

55. ENOS ROY, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Martha Ellen James, Nov. 21, 1861. He lived his later life in Illinois where he d. Jan. 27, 1902, and is bur. at Pesotum, Ill. Issue:

152. GEORGE WASHINGTON

56. JAMES MARION ROY, b. Dec. 9, 1835, near Somerset, Ky. m. Margaret Clark, in 1887. (She was b. July 24, 1849, at Cincinnati, O. and d. Mar. 19, 1926.) He was a farmer and lived near Etna, Ill., until his death, Sept. 21, 1924. Issue:

MARION, d. June 11, 1891

WALTER E., d. July 27, 1890

57. NANCY ANN ROY, b. May 23, 1838, near Somerset, Ky. m. Hiram Surber, Sept. 27, 1855. She lived near Paradise, Ill., until her death, Aug. 10, 1894. Issue:

153. CARRIE ELLEN

58. WILLIAM MADISON ROY, b. Dec. 1, 1843, was a prominent land owner and citizen of Pulaski Co., Ky. He m. five times: (1) Martha Ann Shadowin, Feb. 21, 1860; (2) Ann Keeney, July, 1884; (3) Martha A. Roy, July 29, 1886; (4) Mary J. Meece,

## THE ROY FAMILY

July 5, 1923; (5) Kate Shadowin Waddle, Sept. 27, 1926. His neighbors speak highly of his character. He d. about 1929. Issue:

WILLIAM E., b. Jan. 18, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Belle Hall, Jan. 15, 1879. He lives at Olnaville, Texas

SARAH F., b. Mar. 22, 1863, d. July, 1863

SAMUEL W., b. May 5, 1866, m. Margaret Hall, May 15, 1884. Lived near Science Hill, Ky. d. Mar. 1922. 1 ch. William Chester, m. Delta Young, Sept. 23, 1922. Perhaps other issue.

154. NANCY JANE

155. TABITHA F.

MARY P., b. June 28, 1874, m. A. K. Dye, d. Sept. 9, 1923

JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1878, d. in inf.

156. JAMES P. (Report of Lou Madison Roy)

157. NORA E.

158. GEORGE MARION

159. LOU MADISON

59. LEWIS MITCHELL ROY, b. May 28, 1844, m. Lucinda Baugh, in Lincoln Co., Ky., July 31, 1866. (She was the dau. of Godfrey Baugh, and was b. Feb. 8, 1850, d. Oct. 17, 1911.) He lived his later life in Illinois, where he d. Apr. 4, 1928. Issue:

LOUANZA, d. June 24, 1870

MARY WILLIAM, m. Charles South, d. May 2, 1894

ALICE JANE, m. John Hamilton, who d. Feb. 1903. 1 ch., Cedric

160. MARGARET E.

DORA B., m. John Rideout, d. May 24, 1901

161. AMANDA E.

162. PEARL E.



60. MARTIN S. ROY, b. Mar. 31, 1855, near Somerset, Ky. m. Nancy Lucy Blystone, Mar. 27, 1881, in Neoga, Ill. (She was the dau. of Anderson and Rebecca Blystone, and was b. July 3, 1863, d. May 20, 1919.) He is a farmer and lives near Etna, Ill. Issue:

163. JAMES ALDEN

164. BERTHA E.

SON, b. July 21, 1885, d. at birth

165. EVA L.

166. THOMAS A.

61. ENOS RICHARDSON, b. about 1836, m. Rebecca Peters, 1858. (She was a sister of Elizabeth Ann Peters and d. Nov. 18, 1910.) He went to Champaign Co., Ill., in the early sixties, and d. Dec. 18, 1912, at Janesville, Ill. Issue:

167. JAMES HARVEY

JOHN

62. WILLIAM MEADOWS ROY, b. Dec. 9, 1848, near Somerset, Ky. m. Elnora Loumania Brant, Oct. 5, 1885. (She d. Apr. 4, 1914.) He was a farmer and lived his later life near Etna, Ill., where he d. June, 1929. Issue:

168. OSCAR ALLEN

MELISSA A., b. in Pulaski Co., Ky. d. Jan. 15, 1891

LENNIE MAY, b. Aug. 7, 1891, d. Nov. 29, 1898

63. GREEN LOVELESS, b. about 1837, m. Fannie D. White, dau. of James and Maniza Carter White. He Lived in Pulaski Co., Ky. Issue:

JENNIE, d. in inf.

169. ELLEN

BELZY, b. Oct. 9, 1872, m. Marion Floyd, d.

1879. 1 ch. Belzy, d. in inf.

170. MONTIE

171. LEE

WILLIS GREEN, b. Feb. 14, 1877, near Somerset, Ky. m. Laura Belle Vaught, Mar. 11, 1914. Lives near Pulaski, Ky. Is a farmer and Spanish War Veteran. n. ch.

172. EL JEPSA V.

173. ARIZONA

174. LEETHA

HANNAH, b. July, 1886, m. Self Mofield, d. about 1926. 1 ch. Eva, m. (1) John Saddler, (2) Charles Guffey

64. THOMAS JAMES LOVELESS, b. May 25, 1844, m. Permelia Frances Jasper, May 16, 1867. During the Civil War he was a mbr. of the 49th Kentucky Vol. Inf. U. S. A. He was remarkably active in body and mind until his death, Nov. 12, 1934, near Cains Store, Ky. He lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., all his life. Issue:

LEONORIA C., b. Jan. 13, 1868, d. Aug. 17, 1931

175. DORA DELHI

GOETHA WILMORTH, b. Oct. 2, 1871

OCTAVIA C., b. Nov. 9, 1873

JOHN THOMAS, b. Apr. 10, 1876, m. Sarah M. Dye, Dec. 16, 1898

JAMES, b. Jan. 1, 1879, d. July 15, 1888

REBECCA J., b. Dec. 13, 1881, d. Nov. 16, 1884

BLUFORD M., b. Jan. 14, 1884, d. Oct. 26, 1928

LOU ALICE, b. Mar. 1887, d. July 5, 1887

OTTIS, b. Feb. 4, 1893, d. Sept. 28, 1921

65. SERELDA LOVELESS (no data), 1 ch.

176. HENRY MARTIN

66. ASA M. ROY, b. about 1835, m. Siotha Roy, Dec. 4, 1857

GREEN; SILAS

67. WILLIAM RILEY ROY, b. Nov. 2, 1842, m. (1) Susannah Collins, who was b. July 8, 1844, d. Nov. 24, 1888; (2) Sarah Holt, Aug. 26, 1889. He was a farmer and lived near Irvin's Store, Ky., until his death, Dec. 18, 1909. He and his wife are bur. in the Old Union Cem. Issue:

MARTHA E., b. Sept. 17, 1863, m. J. K. Patterson, d. Oct. 9, 1921.

177. MARY C. (Report of Wm. Arch Roy)

178. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD

LOU, b. Apr. 5, 1870, m. John Will Harris

179. JULIA I.

COLOTHE, b. Dec. 28, 1877, m. Enoch Pittman

ELIZA JANE, b. Aug. 15, 1880, m. Carey Phelps

180. TIMOTHY GARFIELD

LILLIE, b. Feb. 13, 1866, m. Mr. Chapman

SUSAN, b. Oct. 10, 1888, d. Nov. 18, 1892

PEARL, b. Apr. 7, 1892, m. (1) James Swanson; (2) Leonard Bradshaw. She lives at Dallo, Ky.

LOGAN H., b. Apr. 12, 1894, m. (1) Effie Gaskins, Aug. 18, 1914; (2) Leda R. Wilson

TANDY, b. Mar. 3, 1896, m. Susan Meece

HARVEY, b. Feb. 14, 1901, m. Eliza B. Thomas  
Apr. 20, 1921

BABY, b. Nov. 21, d. in inf.

## THE ROY FAMILY

LUCIAN RILEY, b. 1909, m. Ermine Bowmer,  
Feb. 15, 1932  
E. DURHAM

68. ASA MARION ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1847, m. Phoebe  
E. Roy, Mar. 1, 1872. He was a farmer and lived  
near Windsor, Ky. d. Apr. 4, 1912. Issue:

181. WILLIAM LEONARD

ANNIE E., b. Oct. 8, 1875, m. James H. Good-  
win, Jan. 19, 1904

182. MARY FRANCES

THOMAS C., b. Oct. 22, 1887, m. (1) Sarah E.  
McDaniel, Dec. 12, 1913; (2) Ella Austin,  
Dec. 6, 1923

MARION P., b. Apr. 9, 1890

69. LEONARD J. ROY, b. 1855, m. Mary Elizabeth  
Rexroat. He lived near Irvin's Store, Ky., until  
his death by accident in 1898. Issue:

183. WILLIAM A. (Report of Wm. A. Roy)

184. STELLA

LUTHER, b. Aug. 19, 1893, m. Sarah Lay and  
lives in Ill.

70. JOHN ASA ROY, b. Aug. 23, 1848, m. (1) Mary  
S. Weir, Dec. 30, 1863; (2) Mary Ann Warner;  
(3) M. F. McDaniel, Mar. 1, 1895. He was a  
blacksmith and lived in Russell Co., Ky. Issue:

SISSY, b. 1865, m. James Richardson (From  
Mrs. A. Z. Roy)

JOHN ELZA, b. 1867, m. Nancy J. Chumbley,  
Apr. 7, 1889

185. ASA ZOLLICOFFER (Russell Co. Rec.)

SIDNEY L., b. 1884, m. Luverna Randolph, Oct.  
6, 1905

71. ELIJAH HUGH (HOPPER) ROY, b. Jan. 29,

1851, m. Martha Jane Patterson in 1872. He has been a farmer in Pulaski Co., Ky., most of his life, and for a man of his age remembers the traditions of his family unusually well. He has given interesting information for this record but his health is failing. He lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. Mar. 12, 1873, m. (1) Cordelia Wilson, Dec. 2, 1897; (2) Lula Belle Senn, 1929; (3) Sarah B. Dick, Apr. 2, 1934. He lives near Somerset, Ky. n. ch.

72. ELIZABETH ROY, b. Jan. 11, 1837, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Jehu Williams, Jan. 7, 1855, in Platte Co., Mo. She moved to Texas in 1872 where she lived near Desdemona. She was known as a kindly woman, highly respected in her community. She d. Sept. 1911. Issue:

186. GEORGE

187. JOHN B.

188. LAURA

189. ALONZO

190. NANCY

UNNAMED SON, b. Nov. 28, 1868, d. at birth

SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1869, d. Oct. 9, 1870

191. MOLLIE

192. CHARLES V.

73. MOLLIE ROY, b. Feb. 2, 1839, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Abraham H. Poage in Clinton Co., Mo., Nov. 28, 1861. She lived near Gower, Mo., and was a mbr. of the Baptist Church. She d. Oct. 20, 1913, bur. at Mt. Zion Cem. Issue:

LAWRENCE MITCHELL, b. May 18, 1863, d. July 25, 1864

193. DELBERT ALONZO

- 194. CURTIS CLIFFORD
- 195. FLORENCE ANN
- 196. NANCY LEONA
- 197. LURA CORDELIA
- 198. ABRAHAM FLOYD

74. NATHANIEL ROY, b. Mar. 2, 1841, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Went to Colo. when young and became a guide and Indian scout; m. Lavinia Sandoval, and became a rancher and storekeeper at Gardner, Colo., where he d. of smallpox about 1880. Issue:

199. ALEXANDER

200. LAWRENCE

NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 11, 1873, m. d. in Wyoming. Has issue

201. WILLIAM

202. NANCY

75. MADISON ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1844, in Platte Co., Mo. m. Martha Magdalene Poage, dau. of Greenberry and Hannah Poage, June 10, 1868. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, went to Colo. about 1876 where he remained two years, then returned to near Gower, Mo., where he d. Aug. 8, 1920. Issue:

CORA, d. yg.

ALONZO, b. July 3, 1871, m. Ollie Williams, Aug. 15, 1900, d. as result of an accident, June 21, 1902

203. IDA

LILLIE MAY, b. 1876, d. yg.

SERELDA, b. 1878, d. yg.

LOTTIE, b. Apr. 26, 1880, d. Feb. 11, 1901

MAUDIE, b. 1882, d. yg.

DORA, b. July 3, 1885, m. Thomas Sears, Mar. 16, 1904, d. Jan. 12, 1908. 1 ch. b. Sept. 26, 1906, d. at birth

## 204. GEORGIE

76. LOUISA CORDELIA ROY, b. May 1, 1847, m. August Brocher, Nov. 4, 1869. She lived in Holt Co., Mo., until 1886, then went to Beeler, Kas., where she lived the remainder of her life. She d. Dec. 20, 1913, following an operation for cancer. Issue:

## 205. AUBRA CLIMER

## 206. CURTIS HENRY

## 207. LAWRENCE DOW

ORA MAY, b. June 27, 1876, m. John Henry Weber, June 18, 1918. She lives in Lockridge, Ia. n. ch.

## 208. KATIE EVALENA

HERBERT DONNER, b. June 1, 1889, served in World War in Co. K, 352d Regiment, 88th Division, A. E. F., being in Alsace Lorraine, on the Metz Front, and at Bordeaux. He is a carpenter and lives at Beeler, Kas. n. m.

77. REBECCA JANE ROY, b. July 25, 1849, m. George Washington Poage, bro. of A. H. Poage, Feb. 3, 1867. She lived near Gower, Mo., most of her life, and d. there Nov. 16, 1900. Bur. at Mt. Zion Cem. Issue:

## 209. LORENZO DOW

## 210. LOUISA

## 211. MYRTLE

SELENA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, m. Howard Edward Jones, Mar. 22, 1900. She lives near Gower, Mo. n. ch.

SERENA, b. Feb. 18, 1876, is a nurse at Gower, Mo.

78. SERELDA EMELINE ROY, b. Mar. 25, 1852, m. Andrew Mitchell Puckett, nephew of Geo. and Ab-

## THE ROY FAMILY

raham Poage, Dec. 21, 1871. She lives at Gower, Mo., and is as young and interesting as many people half her age. Issue:

## 212. KIRBY ERSKY

KATIE EVALENA, b. July 29, 1876, n. m.

ADA ANN, b. May 3, 1879, m. Benjamin Allen  
Atchison, Oct. 5, 1904. Lives near Gower,  
Mo. n. ch.

## 213. JESSE ROY

79. ANDREW JACKSON ROY, b. Dec. 3, 1854, m.  
(1) Margaret Jane Fry, Aug. 1, 1880, who d. Sept.  
14, 1887; (2) Olive A. Rowland, Aug. 3, 1889.  
He lives on his farm near Gower, Mo., where he is  
a well liked and respected citizen. Issue:

LAWRENCE MILTON, b. June 20, 1881, d.  
Aug. 11, 1881

ALBERT, b. Aug. 3, 1883, d. July 20, 1887

ADA ROSETTA, b. Mar. 13, 1887, was reared  
by Mrs. Puckett with whom she lives, and it  
is to her that we are indebted for much of the  
data of the Lawrence Roy family.

IVA, b. Mar. 16, 1891, was m. Nov. 20, 1913,  
to Jesse Chance, whom she divorced. 1 ch.

Kenneth, b. Jan. 15, 1926, d. Aug. 28, 1932

LYLO, b. Aug. 1, 1892, d. Aug. 28, 1892

## 214. BERNEICE GOLDIA

MILLARD CHARLES, b. Sept. 6, 1902. Lives  
near Gower, Mo. n. m.

80. ACHILLES JASPER ROY, b. Feb. 21, 1839, in  
Pulaski Co., Ky. Was of an adventurous disposi-  
tion and left home at the age of 18 years to go as  
a driver of a government Supply Train to Salt Lake  
either with the Army of Albert Sidney Johnson or  
following it. From then until the Civil War he



crossed the plains to Denver and Santa Fe with government and private trains, panned gold, hunted game and fought Indians. He was an excellent swimmer and a fine marksman even for that day. May 16, 1861, he joined the Missouri State Guards at St. Joseph, Mo., and became a member of the First Confederate Company organized in Platte Co. He received two minor wounds. He was a member of Co. "H" 11th Mo. Inf. Parson's Brigade, Price's Division, and was surrendered by Gen. E. Kirby Smith, May 26, 1865, near Alexandria, La. He returned to Platte Co. and in 1867 went to Colo., where he entered a homestead near Pike's Peak, only to be driven out by Indians two years later.

He returned to Missouri in 1869, and Mar. 13, 1872, m. Mournan (Monie) Frances Duncan. (She is the dau. of Burrell and Nancy Baker Duncan, and was b. July 6, 1857.) His later life was spent near Edgerton, Mo., where he was a farmer. He had a hot temper, but his honesty and broadmindedness made him a liked and respected man. He d. June 24, 1924, and was bur. in the Masonic Cem. near Camden Point, Mo. Issue:

NANCY REBECCA, b. July 5, 189—?, is the compiler of this genealogy; a graduate of Colo. Ag. College and lives at Fellows, Calif.

#### 215. CHARLES LEONARD

81. NANCY ALLEN ROY, b. July 6, 1840, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) Monroe Boaz, Feb. 6, 1859; (2) William Henry Miller, Sept. 10, 1871. (He was the son of Isaac and Elizabeth Miller and was b. Apr. 26, 1841, in Gentry Co., Mo. d. June 5, 1901. Was an ex-Confederate Veteran.) She lived her later life near Gentryville, Mo. d. July 19, 1900. Issue:

FLORA, b. Nov. 16, 1859, d. July 27, 1861

- MOLLIE, b. Jan. 13, 1862, d. May 8, 1863  
 ROSAMOND, b. Mar. 16, 1864, d. Aug. 4, 1869
216. RICHMOND AMBROSE  
 217. MONROE THOMAS  
 218. FRANCES ELIZABETH  
 219. ANNIE MAUD  
     NANCY CATHERINE, b. Nov. 4, 1875, d. Jan.  
     5, 1898. n. m.  
 220. JACOB ALLEN  
 221. ROSALIE (DAISY)
82. MARY EMERINE ROY, b. Mar. 20, 1846, in  
 Platte Co., Mo., was m. (1) June 4, 1876, to  
 Charles H. Sisson, whom she divorced; (2) William  
 Larson (Learson), Aug. 2, 1884. She became men-  
 tally deranged and on Mar. 1, 1890, was placed in  
 an asylum at Salem, Ore., where she d. Apr. 16,  
 1926. Issue:
- WILLIAM LARSON  
     UNNAMED BABY, d. at birth, about 1889
83. ALLIE ANN ROY, b. Aug. 25, 1854, m. John Mil-  
 ton Kirkpatrick, Nov. 6, 1879. She lived many  
 years on the Roy homestead near Darlington, Mo.  
 She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and d. Sept.  
 18, 1910, of cancer. Issue:
- FREDERICK LUFFLER, b. Aug. 20, 1880, is a  
     hotel clerk at Greensburg, Kas. n. m.
222. CHARLES THOMAS (From Mrs. H. C. Hogue)  
 223. JOHN ALLEN ROY  
     FLOY, b. July 31, 1880, d. Nov. 16, 1887  
 224. URSULA MAUD  
 225. RICHARD GRAHAM  
     ROMEO, b. Dec. 17, 1894, d. June 3, 1895  
     RUSSELL PAUL, b. June 4, 1897, m. Lois Ann  
     Nesbit, June 30, 1929. Univ. grad. lives in  
     Dallas, Texas. n. ch.

JESSIE, b. June 4, 1897, d. Dec. 15, 1901

84. THOMAS DUNHAM ROY, b. Dec. 28, 1856, m. Nancy Isabel Allen, Mar. 15, 1885. (She was the dau. of Harris Allen, and great-granddaughter of Samuel Allen.) He was a farmer near Darlington, Mo., prior to his death, Nov. 13, 1927. Issue:

226. COLLIN McCASLIN

227. CHLOE LOIS

85. VIRGINIA FRANCES ROY, b. May 20, 1860, m. George Thomas Pike, Oct. 9, 1884. She lived near Darlington, Mo., prior to her death, May 26, 1928. Issue:

228. OLIVER McCASLIN

229. CLEO ALLEN

LEO THOMAS, b. Sept. 18, 1889, m. Myrtle Marsh, Jan. 22, 1916. He is a farmer near Darlington, Mo. n. ch.

UNNAMED BABY, b. Mar. 24, 1892, d. in inf.

230. KEARN COMMINS

86. MARTHA JOSEPHINE ROY, b. Jan. 16, 1862, m. James Griffy Gartin, Nov. 6, 1879. She lived near Darlington, Mo., and d. Mar. 7, 1931. Issue:

231. ORVAL A.

232. CLYDE E.

LLOYD D., b. Oct. 10, 1887, m. Mary Bess Curtis, Jan. 4, 1913. Lives in Kansas City, Mo. n. ch.

87. LUCY ALICE ROY, b. Feb. 22, 1864, in Gentry Co., Mo. m. John W. Chick, Dec. 31, 1882. She lived in Kansas City, Mo., and was for many years an Eastern Star. d. Sept. 16, 1932. Issue:

WILLARD ACHILLES, b. Feb. 1, 1884, in Gen-

## THE ROY FAMILY

try Co., Mo. m. Bessie McLearn, Aug. 28, 1902. He came to Los Angeles in 1912, and is a City Engineer, and mbr. of Masonic Lodge. n. ch.

LEO, b. 1885, d. in inf.

CHARLES HOMER, b. July 19, 1888, m. Lenore Ann West, Dec. 1922. (She d. 1933.)

He lives in Kansas City, Mo., where he has been a Police Sergeant for many years. n. ch.

LOIS, b. Mar., 1894, d. May, 1894

EARL CROWE, b. Aug. 29, 1898, m. Charlotte M. Buckman, Apr. 6, 1932. He is a Captain in the Kansas City, Mo., Fire Department

88. FRIEND WILLIAM ROY, b. Nov. 27, 1840, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Margaret Ann Scott, Nov. 29, 1866. He was a miller and d. Aug. 9, 1883, as the result of an injury caused by a mill explosion. He is spoken of as a kindly and despected citizen of his community. Issue:

THOMAS JASPER, b. about 1867, d. yg.

ROBERT COOKE, b. July 2, 1869, in Casey Co., Ky. m. (1) Martha Shelton; (2) Ruth Jane Mulvaney. He was a conductor on the Santa Fe lines and lived in Los Angeles, Calif. He d. Nov. 10, 1918. n. ch.

233. CHARLES ARMSTRONG

234. MARTHA PEARL

ERNEST, b. 1878, d. 1884

MATTHIAS SPAHR SCOTT, b. Feb. 17, 1880. Lives near Sadieville, Ky.

235. EUGENE VANHOOK

89. LOUISA ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1842, m. William Henry Dick, Aug. 4, 1858. (He was b. Sept. 3, 1841, d. Mar. 11, 1922.) They moved to Jefferson Co., Martha A. Roy, July 29, 1886; (4) Mary J. Meece,

Kas., about 1859, where she lived until her death, Aug. 5, 1897. Issue:

THOMAS MARION, b. Aug. 28, 1860. Lives at Lecompton, Kas.

VALENTINE NEWTON, b. Dec. 26, 1862, d. Oct. 11, 1865

MARY BLANE, b. June 19, 1865, d. Nov. 22, 1879

ELDORA, b. June 26, 1867, m. David Evans, d. Dec. 30, 1923. Has issue

MILTON HERBERT, b. Oct. 25, 1871, lives at Perry, Kas.

ASA JUDY, b. Sept. 2, 1874, d. Nov. 29, 1919

PRISCILLA, b. Sept. 6, 1877, m. Charles Winans. She lives in Oskaloosa, Kas. 1 ch. Friedhof, b. Feb. 8, 1908. n. m.

ISAIAH, b. May 20, 1880, lives in Topeka, Kas.

CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 26, 1884, d. Jan. 6, 1902. n. m.

236. TENA

90. HILA ROY, b. Feb. 16, 1846, in Pulaski Co. m. George Adam Davenport, June 3, 1868. She lived near Caintown, Ky., and was a mbr. of the Baptist Church. She d. Sept. 29, 1892, of t.b. Issue:

THOMAS H., Sept. 16, 1871, m. Venetta Cundiff, Sept. 16, 1897, d. Mar. 11, 1902. n. ch.

237. HARLIN

238. ARCHIBALD ANDERSON

239. PATSY

BETTY, b. May 7, 1884, d. Aug. 2, 1884

91. REBECCA ROY, b. Dec. 25, 1848, m. Franklin P. Robinson, Nov. 21, 1872. She lived near Somerset, Ky., and d. of cancer, Oct. 19, 1895. Issue:

240. SUSAN

## THE ROY FAMILY

LAURA, b. Oct. 18, 1875, near Mintonville, Ky.  
m. (1) Mr. Taylor; (2) George Annis. She  
lives at Rye, Colo.

## 241. PRISCILLA

92. FRANCIS MARION ROY, b. about 1850, m.  
Rachel Castle, Sept. 25, 1870. He d. in 1872 of  
t. b. Issue:

## 242. JAMES CASTLE

93. DAVID ALLEN ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1851, m. Caro-  
line Robinson, sister of F. P. Robinson, Dec. 28,  
1871. He lived near Mintonville, Ky., where he  
was a farmer and cooper. He was a mbr. of the  
Christian Church, and an old time fiddler of abil-  
ity. He d. Mar. 10, 1878, of t.b. He and his wife  
are bur. near Shady Grove Church, at Mangum, Ky.  
Issue:

## 243. BARTHENA

LUI CLAY, d. in inf.

## 244. JOHN KENDRICK

94. PATSY C. (MATT) ROY, b. about 1859, m.  
Fountain Mofield, Apr. 12, 1885, d. 1888 of t.b.  
Issue:

## 245. ROBERT

95. ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1863, was m. (1)  
Feb. 17, 1886, to Sarah E. Dick, who d. Mar. 10,  
1888; (2) Martha E. Roy, Dec. 31, 1891; (3)  
Sarah Sumners, July 13, 1898. He was a black-  
smith and lived near Eunice, Ky. He had natural  
musical ability and played the banjo. He d. of  
paralysis Mar. 31, 1912. Issue:

DAVID, b. Mar. 8, 1888, m. Clara E. Turner,  
July 29, 1915. He lives at Palestine, Ill. 1  
ch. Marjorie, b. Aug. 19, 1919

## 246. PATSY

96. ISAAC NEWTON ROY, b. June 8, 1846, in Pulaski Co., Ky. Was m. (1) Jan. 31, 1867, to Frances Elizabeth Gadberry, who d. about 1871; (2) Martha Lyons, Dec. 28, 1873. During the Civil War he served as a Corporal in Co. "I" 49th Kentucky Vol. Inf. U.S.A. He was a carpenter, a blacksmith and mbr. of Baptist Church. He lived most of his life in Casey Co. where he is remembered for his kindly disposition and qualities of good fellowship. He d. Dec. 11, 1892, as the result of injuries received from a horse. Issue:

247. WILLIAM SCOTT

248. PINA BELLE

249. NORA

250. MARY ELIZA

JOHN L., b. Mar. 4, 1879, d. July 19, 1896

251. FRANCES LOVE

252. MALLIE PARKER

253. COLANZA

254. ELBERT

97. MARTHA E. ROY, b. Sept. 18, 1848, near Mintonville, Ky. Was m. (1) Jan. 4, 1865, to Eli Tarter, whom she divorced; (2) Logan F. Chelf, Oct. 19, 1869. She moved from Ky. to Valdosta, Tex., in 1892, and lived near McKinney, Tex., until her death, July 27, 1917, of t.b. She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and was bur. in Mt. Olivet Cem. near McKinney, Texas. Issue:

255. STEPHEN BRENT

FRANCIS, b. Aug. 14, 1873, d. Dec. 16, 1879

256. CHARITY

257. ELLEN

258. LOGAN

259. JOSEPH

260. MARY

261. MARGARET

98. BUD ROY, b. Dec. 27, 1851, m. Myra Ellen Tarter Jan. 23, 1872. He was a miller and founded the Roy Mill at Mintonville, Ky. He was also a craftsman in wood and metal and he and his brother Franklin made the casket in which their father was bur. He lived at Mintonville most of his life. He d. June 5, 1920, and is bur. at Middleburg, Ky. Issue:

ANNA, b. Mar. 5, 1875, m. Vinson T. Wilson, July 28, 1892. She lives at Middleburg, Ky.  
n. ch.

ERNEST, b. Sept. 1, 1879, d. Sept. 10, 1885

262. MINNIE

99. FRANKLIN BATY ROY, b. Aug. 28, 1855, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) July 10, 1873, Elizabeth Dye, who d. Oct. 18, 1877; (2) Feb. 17, 1878, Sarah Margaret Tarter, sister of Myra Ellen Tarter, who d. Dec. 19, 1900; (3) Helen Margaret Cullip, Oct. 10, 1901. In Oct. 1881, he moved to Gentry Co., Mo., but returned a year later to Ky. where he lived the remainder of his life. He was a farmer and carpenter, and d. Aug. 13, 1915. He is bur. at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:

263. VIRGIL

EDWARD L., b. Jan. 23, 1876, m. Lillie Hopper, Apr. 24, 1907. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Argyle, Ky., and to him we are indebted for much of the F. B. Roy family.  
n. ch.

264. ACHILLES S.

265. TYLER J.

266. JAMES P.

267. JOHN T.

268. DELPHIA E.

269. JEPHTAH



- 270. EVERETT B.
- 271. ETTA L.
- 272. PEARLIE J.
- 273. FREDERICK
  
- 100. ISABELLA B. ROY, b. Sept. 1, 1861, at Mintonville, Ky. m. John Christley Dockery, May 27, 1880. She lived at Poplar Hill, Ky., where she d. Nov. 28, 1932, of paralysis. Issue:
  - 274. MARY F. (Report of Mrs. Ernest Gilpin)
  - LUCY, b. July 21, 1883, m. Marion McAnich, 1900. d. Aug. 23, 1901, of t.b.
  - JOHN GARNER, b. Mar. 1, 1886, burned to death, Dec. 14, 1888
  - 275. PARKER
  - 276. HERBERT
  
- 101. STEPHEN BRENT ROY, b. July 26, 1863, m. Mollie F. Smith, Aug. 11, 1886. He is a farmer, mill owner and blacksmith, and lives at Science Hill, Ky. Issue:
  - ARTHUR, b. July 15, 1893, d. yg.
  - MYRTLE, b. June 29, 1895, n. m.
  - 277. ALONZO
  
- 102. PARKER LOVE ROY, b. Oct. 17, 1865, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Dora Flanagan, Jan. 3, 1893. He is a farmer near Evona, Ky. Issue:
  - 278. BURLIN CLOW (Report of Mrs. Chester Delk)
  - 279. OSCAR BURGIN
  - 280. OMA
  - 281. BEATRICE
  
- 103. MARY E. ROY, b. May 8, 1869, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Welby Moore, Dec. 21, 1896. She was a mbr. of the Christian Church and lived near Yosemite, Ky., before her death, Nov. 10, 1931. Issue:

## THE ROY FAMILY

LAWRENCE D., b. Oct. 23, 1900, d. Nov. 1, 1910

CLARA E. d. in inf.

282. LUCY D.

104. SARAH ANN ROY, b. May 5, 1848, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. William Boydston, Dec. 25, 1873. She lived near Camden Point, Mo., before her death Feb. 5, 1906. She had an undeveloped artistic ability. Issue:

MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 25, 1875, m. William Stapp, Aug. 4, 1895. She lives near Humansville, Mo., and is also artistically inclined. n. ch.

283. LEE

284. WILLIAM

285. HENRY

286. MINNIE

287. JOHN

MARGARET, b. June 17, 1886, m. Granville Souder, cousin of Mary Souder, Oct. 1, 1908. She is a mbr. of the Eastern Star and Rebekah Lodges, and of the Baptist Church. n.ch. An adopted child, Frances.

105. MARY JANE ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1850, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Henry Owen Butler, Nov. 24, 1872, in Platte Co., Mo. She spent most of her life in Southwest Mo. d. Jan. 2, 1917, near Gower, Mo. Issue:

SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 1873, m. Lorenzo Poage, No. 209 to which refer

EVALYN, b. Mar. 4, 1875, m. Hardy Haptonstall, Dec. 17, 1901. She lives in Eldorado Springs, Mo. n. ch.

288. OTTO OWEN

289. MARGARET MAE  
290. MARY ANNE  
291. LEVI ELDON  
    DAPHINE LUCILLE, b. Oct. 3, 1888, m. Olda Harris. Lives in Kansas City, Mo. 2 ch. Gwendolyn Lucille, m. James Wickersham; Mildred
292. JESSIE LEONA
106. JOHN THOMAS ROY, b. Mar. 11, 1852, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Mary Jane, dau. of Andrew and Sarah Hayes Brown, at Platte City, Mo., June 1, 1881. He was a fine violinist of natural ability, and played for dances in Platte, Clinton and Clay Co. He was jolly, care-free and loved to play for entertainment. He d. May 26, 1925, and is bur. at Liberty, Mo. Issue:
293. LELAH ANN      (Report of Mrs. Lelah Shaw)  
294. CLEMMIE D.  
295. ELDON  
296. EFFIE  
    HARVEY, b. Sept. 2, 1889, m. Grace Abbott, Aug. 1927. He enlisted for the World War in 105th Engineers, Co. E 30th Div. July 23, 1918, and sailed for France Aug. 26, 1918, returned Apr. 29, 1919. He lives in Kansas City, Mo., is a violinist and mbr. of Baptist Church. n. ch.
297. MARGARET LEE  
298. ARCHIE ANDREW
107. JERUSHA FRANCES ROY, b. 1854, in Rockcastle Co., Ky. m. Thaddeus Gladden, about 1874. She lived near Camden Point, Mo., prior to her death, Mar. 12, 1899. Issue:
- DAVID, d. in inf.  
    MARY, d. in inf.

## THE ROY FAMILY

NOLA, b. Feb. 11, 1879, m. (1) Luella McDow, Apr. 2, 1900; (2) Emma Roy, dau. of George Roy; (3) Mrs. Powell. He is a public service operator and mbr. of Shrine and Scottish Rite Lodges in Kansas City, Mo., where he lives.  
n. ch.

MYRTLE, b. about 1881, m. Ted Hall, Dec. 12, 1899, d. Nov. 29, 1918, at Quelin, Mo. 1 ch.  
Goldie, b. Oct. 16, 1905. m. a Mr. Rodgers.  
Has issue.

OSCAR, d. in inf.

299. JOHN

WALTER, b. June 16, 1887, d. at Fort Bliss, Texas, Oct. 21, 1918, while serving in the World War in Battery F, 63d Field Artillery, 97th Division.

NANCY, d. in inf.

300. SARAH ELIZABETH

301. ALBERT

108. SERELDA BELLE ROY, b. June 4, 1862, m. Noah Green, son of Levi and Nancy Fugate Green, Jan. 12, 1879. She d. in Clinton Co., Mo., June 26, 1883, and is bur. at Stony Point Cem. near Gower, Mo. Issue:

302. MARGARET LEE

JAMES ANDREW, b. June 8, 1883, d. June 25, 1883

109. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Aug. 6, 1857, near Somerset, Ky. m. (1) James Riley Combest, Nov. 12, 1876. She came to Mo. about 1885 and was living in Platte Co., Mo., when her husband became insane in 1890; (2) John H. Jones, an ex-Confederate soldier, Aug. 17, 1892. She lived for many years near Edgerton, Mo., but now resides near Doniphan, Kas., where her marvelous memory and

cheerful disposition make her an interesting and entertaining woman. Issue:

303. VIRGIL

OLIVER, b. Feb. 22, 1880, m. Elizabeth Coakley, in Calif., Nov. 12, 1914. Of an adventurous disposition he has traveled much and now lives near Edgerton, Mo. He has a decided talent as a craftsman in wood and is a skilled cabinet maker and carpenter. n. ch.

304. JOHN THOMAS

FRANK, b. Apr. 20, 1886, near Gentryville, Mo. Went to Polson, Mont., in 1912, where he now lives. He m. Margaret Elizabeth Wright, Nov. 9, 1919, and is a mill-wright and farmer, n. ch.

305. EVA

ELLEN, b. Oct. 17, 1890, near Smithville, Mo. m. Gene Watson, Sept. 4, 1924. She has a home near Atchison, Kas. n. ch.

306. ZACHARIAH

307. CHARLES DUDLEY

308. ELIZABETH

110. REBECCA JANE ROY, b. Jan. 1, 1860, m. Francis G. Floyd, Dec. 31, 1876. She came from Ky. to McFall, Mo., about 1890, going from there to St. Joseph, Mo., and later to Atchison, Kas., where she d. Mar. 20, 1906. Issue:

309. NANNIE JANE

310. JOHN ZACH

ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1885, d. July 22, 1902

311. MINNIE BELL

312. COLANZA

313. NORAH BESSIE

314. WILLIAM ARTHUR

CHARLES M., b.. Mar. 26, 1901, m. Vivian Martin, Jan. 18, 1930. Lives in St. Joseph, Mo. n. ch.

111. SARAH ROY, b. Aug. 24, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Jan. 29, 1879, William Anderson Lay, who d. Feb. 3, 1933. After marriage she went to Illinois, then to Nebraska, later to Missouri, and now lives near Arrington, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM F., b. Aug. 13, 1879, d. at birth

315. EMMA

316. LOLA

MINNIE, b. May 17, 1891, in Cisco, Ill. m. Earl Dreisback, Dec. 19, 1916. She lives at Hemet, Calif. n. ch.

317. BESSIE

112. DE LILA JANE ROY, b. Mar. 12, 1871, near Somerset, Ky. m. David Warren Ross, Feb. 22, 1891. She lived near Gentryville, Mo., for many years but now lives in Albany, Mo. Issue:

318. BRADY

319. OLLIE

BERNADINE, b. Dec. 9, 1897, m. Earl B. Robertson, Apr. 12, 1916. Lives in Albany, Mo. 1 ch. Burleigh R., b. Nov. 29, 1918, d. Aug. 12, 1921

320. EDNA B.

113. AMELIA ELLEN ROY, b. May 11, 1876, near Somerset Ky. m. Frank J. McCoy, June 19, 1909. After living in Kas. and Okla. she came to Calif., where she now lives at Riverside. Issue:

321. LADEMA LORENA

ROY FRANCIS, b. Jan. 26, 1913, at McAllister, Okla. Lives in Stockton, Calif., where he is a mechanic. He is musically inclined.

114. JOSEPH SAMUEL ROY, b. Aug. 8, 1860, near Cains Store, Ky. m. Polly J. Wilson, in 1892.

(She was the dau. of the Rev. W. J. and Susan McClellan Wilson.) He lived in Pulaski Co., Ky., prior to his death, July, 1917. Issue:

WILLIAM C., b. 1895, at Ingle, Ky. m. Tabitha Chumbley, Apr. 1, 1917

115. ALBERT TOLBERT ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1858, m. Lucy Porter, Mar. 20, 1879. (She was the dau. o Wm. and Henrietta Rayborn Porter.) He and his wife live near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

HENRIETTA SUSAN, b. July 10, 1882. m. Archibald Davenport, No. 238 to which refer

322. FRANKLIN M. (Report of Mrs. J. S.

323. ROBERT LEE Williams)

324. MAY

SAMUEL CHESTER, b. June 5, 1891, m. Polly Schoolcraft

JAMES ALBERT, b. July 23, 1894, m. Jessie Tarter, Dec. 23, 1933

WILLIAM EDGAR, b. Nov. 15, 1896

BANNIE, b. Apr. 5, 1898, m. Jehu McGowan

JOHN C., b. Apr. 28, 1900, m. Bertha Beasley, Sept. 22, 1931

FANNIE, b. Feb. 2, 1903, m. Herschel Rich

NANNIE, b. Feb. 2, 1903, d. 1916

116. NANCY LUCY ROY, b. Feb. 17, 1862, m. Lincoln Weddle, Oct. 16, 1879. (He was the son of Daniel and Ann Rainwater Weddle, and was b. July 13, 1860, and d. Mar. 10, 1891.) She lived at Ingle, Ky. Issue:

RUFUS FRANCIS, b. Nov. 12, 1880, d. July 21, 1900

CELESTIA JANE, b. Oct. 7, 1883, d. Sept. 22, 1885

OLIVIA MYRTLE, b. Feb. 23, 1886, m. Gar-

## THE ROY FAMILY

field Tarter, Jan. 4, 1904

HARRISON FINLEY, b. Apr. 5, 1888, m. Myrtle Pittman

ELECTA BELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1890, m. William G. Roy, May 14, 1913

117. AARON JASPER ROY, b. Mar. 1, 1864, m. Mary A. Weddle, Nov. 3, 1890. He and his wife live near Gilpin, Ky. (She is the dau. of Daniel and Ann Rainwater Weddle, and was b. Mar. 18, 1869.) Issue:

325. OSCAR

326. OCAL

327. NANCY J.

ROSCOE C., b. Feb. 25, 1900. d. Mar. 25, 1901

328. WALTER

329. RUBY

AARON JESSE, b. Oct. 13, 1907, d. July 13, 1909

ROSA, b. Dec. 22, 1909, m. Lucian Lawson, Feb. 17, 1931

118. WILLIS NEWTON ROY, b. Nov. 8, 1869, m. Elizabeth McDaniel, Sept. 28, 1891. (She was the dau. of Gale and Martha Gosser McDaniel.) He lives at Nancy, Ky. Issue: (Pulaski Records)

MINNIE W., m. Belona Kisse, May 28, 1920.

MARTHA B., m. Everett B. Hundley, Dec. 22, 1922

PERHAPS OTHERS

119. NEWTON FRANKLIN ROY, b. 1860, m. Nancy M. Molen, Oct. 13, 1880. Issue: (Russell Rec.)

THOMAS J., b. 1883, m. (1) Leona Wilson, May 1, 1910; (2) Alice Foley, Oct. 31, 1921.



CARL MONROE, b. 1886, m. Etha Susie Foley,  
Jan. 18, 1915

JAMES W., b. 1888, m. Mariah E. Wilson, Jan.  
28, 1912

MARGARET L., b. 1897, m. Vanroe Owens,  
Dec. 24, 1916

PERHAPS OTHERS

120. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. about 1861, m. Louisa Withers. Issue:

330. GEORGE F. (Russell Co. Rec.)

MARY E., b. 1893, m. Silas G. Grider, Jan. 23,  
1917

DORINDA W., b. 1896, m. Henry McGowan,  
Oct. 28, 1920

PERHAPS OTHERS

121. JOHN JASPER GARNER, b. Dec. 10, 1860, m. Nancy Pharaba Tarter, Dec. 10, 1882. He was a farmer and teacher near Faubush, Ky., prior to his death, Oct. 8, 1933. Issue:

THOMAS MONROE, b. Sept. 8, 1883, m. Pearl Gilliland, Dec. 1, 1917

HULDAH I., b. Feb. 23, 1886, m. Robert Lee Tarter, Feb. 17, 1907

WILLIAM HOWARD, b. May 2, 1894, m. Mary Cavanaugh, Nov. 16, 1922

NANNIE MARY, b. Sept. 6, 1900, m. Claude M. Barker, Sept. 29, 1921

ALVA MADISON, b. July 19, 1904, d. July 10, 1911

122. JOSEPH ROY GARNER, b. Nov. 10, 1864, m. (1) Margaret Donnelly, Nov. 8, 1888, in Ellsworth Co., Kas. (She was the dau. of Patrick and Mary Donnelly, and was b. Dec. 30, 1866, and d. June 26, 1894, at Taylor, Tex.); (2) Jennie Wilkins,

## THE ROY FAMILY

Apr. 26, 1896, in Palestine, Texas. He was a locomotive engineer and lived in Texas prior to his death Apr. 18, 1922. Issue:

- CARLISLE, b. July 8, 1889, d. at birth
331. MARGARET LOTTIE  
 LEO GLADSTONE, b. Apr. 13, 1893, at Frio, Texas, m. (1) in 1917, Bessie Shannon, who d. about 1933; (2) ? He served in the World War in the Coast Artillery, and now lives at Antioch, Calif., where he is an employee of the Pac. Gas and Elec. Co. n. ch.
- JENNIE WILKINS, b. Oct. 11, 1897, d. Sept. 16, 1916, at Waco, Tex. She was a violinist of ability
- JOSEPHINE BERNARD, b. July 25, 1899, m. Mar. 7, 1925, Clarence M. Vankirk, from whom she is divorced. She lives in New York City
- JEWELL CHRISTINE, b. Mar. 5, 1901, in Palestine, Tex. m. Hamilton Cunningham Marsh, June 20, 1930, in New York City
123. GEORGE W. GARNER, b. Jan. 27, 1867, m. Christine Delk, Apr. 6, 1889. Issue:
- LILLIE, b. Feb. 20, 1892  
 LOTTIE, b. May 7, 1893  
 FRANK, b. July 13, 1894, d. Dec. 4, 1905  
 EDGAR, b. Dec. 6, 1895  
 ROBERT, b. July 20, 1897 (Records of Mrs. Williams)  
 BABY, b. Apr. 29, 189, d. at birth  
 OMER, b. Nov. 12, 1900  
 PATSY, b. Dec. 7, 1902  
 PARKER, b. Feb. 25, 1904  
 GEORGE BECKHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1905  
 PEARL, b. Apr. 2, 1907  
 FINIS, b. Sept. 5, 1909

124. WILLIAM NEWTON GARNER, b. June 13, 1869, m. Loretta Weddle, Oct. 21, 1897. He lives in Washington, D. C. Issue:

LORETTA UNA, b. May 30, 1899, at Faubush, Ky. m.

GRACE WILLIE, b. Sept. 24, 1903, m. Richard Benjamin Cox, May, 1925

POLLY, b. Nov. 18, 1905, d. Aug. 11, 1906

125. MARTHA ISABEL GARNER, b. June 10, 1872, near Faubush, Ky. m. James Crittendon Gosser, Nov. 8, 1891. She d. Apr. 4, 1923, near Brady, Ky. Issue:

HERBERT LEE, b. Aug. 13, 1892, m. Myrtle Lee Pennington, Nov. 9, 1913

EVA E., b. June 30, 1895, m. Boone Gosser, Nov. 6, 1910

NANNIE ELLA, b. Apr. 29, 1897, m. Oliver Gosser, Oct. 12, 1916

HERSCHEL C., b. Aug. 29, 1899, m. Della Chumbley, Apr. 17, 1919

ARTHUR H., b. Nov. 17, 1901, m. Thelma Wilson, Oct. 2, 1929

OSCAR P., b. Sept. 29, 1904, m. Patsy Wilson, May 9, 1931

POLLY GARNER, b. Aug. 31, 1907, m. Casley Wilson, Sept. 17, 1927

WILBERT R., b. Oct. 5, 1913, d. July 16, 1934

126. NANNIE FRANCES GARNER, b. Apr. 2, 1878, m. Joseph Samuel Williams, June 9, 1907. She lives near Faubush, Ky., and has pictures, clothing and other interesting relics once belonging to her grandfather, Joseph Shuffey Roy. To her we are also indebted for most of the data of the Leonard Roy family. Issue:

## THE ROY FAMILY

INFANT SON, b. Oct. 25, 1908, d. at birth  
WINNIE, b. Mar. 29, 1911, d. Aug. 30, 1924.  
Bur. in Weddle Cem. near Faubush, Ky.

127. JAMES MADISON GARNER, b. July 4, 1885,  
near Faubush, Ky. m. Jeannette Weddle, Oct. 10,  
1906. Issue:

## 332. WILLIE

TABITHA, b. June 24, 1910, d. July 29, 1910  
JACOB BERYL, b. Dec. 11, 1911  
HOBERT CECIL, b. Apr. 5, 1914  
GANO ROY, b. Jan. 8, 1917  
WOODROW V., b. Jan. 28, 1921  
LEO MADISON, b. Nov. 3, 1925

128. JOHN WESLEY ROY, b. Mar. 6, 1850, m. Dora  
Richardson. Issue: (Russell Co. Records)

WILLIAM HENRY, m. Minnie E. Norman, Apr.  
14, 1908  
MARY IRENE, m. Crans Cooper (Records of  
Silas A. Roy)  
LETITIA ISABEL, m. Bert Warner  
SAVANNAH GORDON  
LOLA ETNA, m. Mr. Matthews  
OSCAR M., b. 1896, m. Emma Von Linger, Mar.  
4, 1923  
SYLVESTER J., b. 1894, m. Daisy Cooper, June  
14, 1919. Lives in Ill.

129. SERELDA ELIZABETH ROY, b. Jan. 1, 1852, m.  
Josiah Gosser, Jan. 3, 1872. Issue:

JOHN WILLIAM; MARY EMMALINE; JAMES  
WESLEY; MARGARET FRANCES; SARAH  
LUVERNA; WILLIAM FINLEY; ANN  
ELIZA; JEMIMA; JOSEPHINE

130. GEMIMA ROY, b. July 4, 1860, m. Andrew Richardson. Issue:

SILAS BOSTON, m. Clara Wade  
 HETTY NEIL, m. Leo Hatfield  
 BASHY FLORIDA, m. Jasper Irvin  
 HARRISON FINLEY, m. Flora Meece

131. SARAH ROY, b. Mar. 10, 1867, m. Riley Leach. Issue:

MARY ELIZABETH, m. Leslie Cooper  
 JOHN ALFRED; SILAS WILLIAM; BESSIE, m.  
 a Mr. Cain

132. SILAS A. ROY, b. Nov. 13, 1869; m. Polly M. Dause, Dec. 16, 1903. He is a farmer and lives near Irvin's Store, Ky. To him and his brother W. G. we owe our thanks for most of the records of the Joseph Roy, Sr., descendants. Issue:

33. WILLIAM VASEO

INFANT GIRL, b. Aug. 16, 1905, d. Nov. 16, 1905

334. LESLIE HESBA

LESTA M., b. Dec. 27, 1912  
 ROBERT A., b. July 17, 1915

133. MARTHA ROY, b. Apr. 26, 1876, m. (1) Walker Leach; (2) Welby Gosser. Issue:

335. LESLIE H.

134. JOHN NEWTON ROY, b. Jan. 9, 1856, m. (1) Cynthia Ann Floyd; (2) Martha Molen, Sept. 30, 1924. He lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

336. EVA, and others

135. ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1858, m. Mary F. Roy, Oct. 24, 1881, in Russel Co., Ky. Issue:

ASA M., b. 1883, m. Corena Roysdon, Feb. 11,  
1912 (Pulaski Records)

LULA, b. 1896, m. John W. Withers, Feb. 29,  
1920

136. WILLIAM J. ROY, b. Oct. 31, 1852, m. Catherine Eastham, Jan. 31, 1872, in Pulaski Co., Ky.  
Issue: (Pulaski and Russell Co. Records)

336a. C. T., b. 1872, m. Caledonia Roy  
WILLIAM, b. 1885, m. (2) Addie Bland, Feb.  
26, 1927

337. JAMES E., and PERHAPS OTHERS

137. THOMAS SURBER ROY, b. Dec. 5, 1853, m. Susannah Eastham. He lived near Brady, Ky. Issue:

ZACHARIAH C., b. June 2, 1873, m. (1) Margaret Satterfield, Aug. 17, 1893; (2) Octavia Wilson, Mar. 31, 1906; (3) Callie Taylor, Nov. 24, 1932

HANNAH, b. June 8, 1878

338. ALEXANDER Z.

WILLIAM B., b. Aug. 31, 1883

JOSHUA, b. Apr. 18, 1885

JAMES, b. Dec. 14, 1889

ALLIE J., b. Aug. 5, 1892, m. S. G. Gosser,  
Oct. 11, 1923

LEO L., b. June 4, 1898, m. Rosala Scales, July  
6, 1916

EMILY ELIZABETH, b. May 30, 1875

138. FOUNTAIN W. ROY, b. Feb. 14, 1862, m. Nancy E. McGowan, Oct. 7, 1880. Issue:

WILLIAM W., b. 1882, m. (1) Wealthy Jane Gosser, May 26, 1901; (2) Cora M. Roy, Nov. 8, 1914

DANIEL J., b. 1885, m. Jennie Tarter, Dec. 3, 1912

LEWIS B., b. 1898, m. Anne F. Norfleet, Feb. 22, 1915

139. LEWIS F. ROY, b. 1867, m. (1) Martha S. Chumbley, Feb. 14, 1886; (2) Mary Ellen Wilson, Mar. 2, 1932. Issue:

FINAMORE, m. Nancy Gosser, June 3, 1920

NANCY PEARL, b. 1903, m. Eddie B. Withers, June 4, 1930

140. CYRENUS WAIT ROY, b. about 1868, m. Mary J. Wilson, Mar. 15, 1891. It is interesting to note that he was named for Cyrenus Wait, a prominent citizen of Waitsborough, a steamboat landing on the Cumberland River. He lives near Brady, Ky. Issue:

EZEKIAL, b. 1898, m. Cora Chumbley, June 6, 1918

BERTHETTIE, b. 1900, m. Walter Davis, Sept. 24, 1924

MATILDA, b. 1903, m. Chester Cain, July 25, 1920 (Records of Silas A. Roy and Russell Co. Records)

141. WILLIAM ZACHARIAH ROY, b. 1873, m. Mary Susan Gosser, June 6, 1893. He lives near Brady, Ky. Issue:

ROSCOE S., b. 1904, m. Alma O. Miller, Feb. 5, 1924 (Pulaski and Russell Co. Rec.)

EFFIE C., b. 1908, m. Olla O. Maupin, Sept. 9, 1925

ROSETTA, b. 1910, m. W. Carl Hundley, Oct. 4, 1925

142. JEROME P. ROY, b. 1880, m. Idona Johnson, Dec. 13, 1904. Issue:

LEVENTIUS B., b. 1907, m. Ercie Gosser, Oct. 2, 1927

## THE ROY FAMILY

ELWOOD, b. 1909, m. Thelma Wilson, Nov. 24,  
1934

ARNOLD, b. 1912, m. Lorcie Wilson, July 31,  
1931

AMERY E., b. 1914, m. Velna E. Gosser, May  
11, 1935

PERHAPS OTHERS

143. DORA ROY, b. Nov. 6, 1883, m. Charles Beeler,  
July 24, 1907. (He was b. Jan. 27, 1871.) She  
lives in Winterset, Ia. Issue:

NANCY HELEN, b. May 4, 1908, lives in Los  
Angeles, Calif. n. m.

FRANCES MILDRED, b. July 6, 1909

EDNA KATE, b. Aug. 4, 1911, lives in Lees-  
burg, Fla.

CHARLES ROY, b. Jan. 4, 1918

GENE DOUGLAS, b. Nov. 6, 1922

144. ARMADA WALKER, m. Brough Turner, and lives  
at Muncie, Ind. Issue:

### 339. WALKER

145. ROY DICKERSON, b. Dec. 15, 1888, at Orlington,  
Ind. m. Lulu Crane. He is a funeral director and  
lives at Stockwell, Ind. Issue:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1912 (From Roy  
Dickerson)

VIRGINIA, b. Nov. 12, 1913

RAYMOND C., b. Aug. 3, 1915

LIVONA, b. Mar. 31, 1918

KENNETH, b. June 16, 1921

146. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ROY, b. July 3, 1883, at  
Toddville, Ia. m. Alta Marie Hepker, Mar. 1,  
1905. (She is the dau. of Wm. and Barbara Free-  
man Hepker, and was b. Aug. 26, 1884.) He is a



merchant at Toddville, Ia. Issue:

FLOYD F., b. Feb. 6, 1906. d. Jan. 5, 1922

RUBY FAE, b. July 12, 1913, m. Floyd W. Oliphant

147. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Mar. 7, 1856, near Somerset, Ky. m. William Lawson Shores, July 20, 1879. (He was the son of Marion and Lydia Smith Shores and was b. July 4, 1851, at Rockford, Ill. d. Dec. 3, 1919, at Neoga, Ill.) She lived near Neoga, Ill., prior to her death Sept. 3, 1926. Issue
340. ELIZABETH ANN (From Hugh W. Roy)  
MINNIE MAUDE, b. June 24, 1882. n. m.
341. ALICE GERTRUDE
342. LULA MAY  
HENRY ROSCOE, b. Aug. 5, 1890. n. m.
343. RALPH RAYMOND
148. WILLIAM JASPER ROY, b. Feb. 23, 1859, in Ky. m. (1) Luella May Roy, Aug. 29, 1886, in Champaign, Ill. He is a retired farmer and lives in Mattoon, Ill. Issue:
344. EDWIN C.  
JOHN, b. Mar. 16, 1892, d. 1896
345. WILMA MARY
149. JAMES FRANKLIN ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1861, near Somerset, Ky. m. Nora Anderson, Dec. 22, 1881, at Etna, Ill. (She is the dau. of Wm. Harrison and Minerva Powell Anderson.) He is a farmer living near Etna, Ill. Issue:
- STELLA, b. Sept. 21, 1882, d. Oct. 1882
- CLARA ALICE, b. Dec. 28, 1890, m. Fred Elliott, Sept. 1, 1915
- CHARLES GILBERT, b. Nov. 18, 1894, d. Mar. 18, 1896
- ELLA, b. Dec. 26, 1896, d. Jan. 5, 1897

150. HUGH WASHINGTON ROY, b. June 11, 1867, at Mattoon, Ill. m. Julia Ann Barnhart, June 11 (27), 1888. (She is the dau. of Theodore and Margaret Liston Barnhart, and was b. Nov. 14, 1867.) He is a prominent farmer near Mattoon, Ill., and is responsible for getting most of our Ill. records. Issue:

346. ROBERT R.

CELIA ANN, b. Dec. 19, 1890, is a teacher in the Chicago High Schools

WANETA MARIE, b. Feb. 19, 1899, at Pesotum, Ill. m. James Blaine Adams, June 27, 1926. ( He is the son of John Wesley and Mary Elizabeth Patterson Adams, and was b. Aug. 14, 1888, near Hickory, Ky.) She teaches English in a Chicago High School.  
n. ch.

347. JOHN THEODORE

151. JOSEPH ROY, b. May 25, 1874, at Etna, Ill. m. Ella Jane Barnhart, in 1902. (She is the dau. of Theodore and Margaret L. Barnhart.) He lives at Tolono, Ill. Issue:

MARGARET, b. June 21, 1907

152. GEORGE WASHINGTON ROY, b. Feb. 4, 1868, at Mattoon, Ill. m. Margaret Elizabeth Tuttle, Aug. 21, 1889, at Pesotum, Ill. (She is the dau. of Reuben and Sally Ann Woods Tuttle, and was b. Feb. 9, 1870.) He lives in Chicago, Ill. Issue:

ENOS LEE, b. Apr. 4, 1891, m. Lola Van Vickel

ORA ALLEN, b. Aug. 15, 1892, d. Sept. 2, 1892

WILLIAM PERRY, b. Feb. 20, 1895, d. Sept. 11, 1895

348. EDNA MARTHA

EMET FLOYD, b. Apr. 19, 1906, in Chicago,

Ill. d. Mar. 15, 1907

MARIE ELLEN, b. July 14, 1911

153. CARRIE ELLEN SURBER, b. Feb. 12, 1874, in Paradise, Ill. m. Homer Mason Sexson, Feb. 5, 1895. (He is the son of Wm. Alexander and Martha Good Sexson, and was b. Feb. 5, 1874.) They live near Mattoon, Ill. Issue:

ERMA LOU, b. Oct. 13, 1916

154. NANCY JANE ROY, b. June 18, 1868, near Somerset, Ky. m. Martin Hall, Nov. 19, 1886, in Pulaski Co., Ky. She moved to Texas in 1892, and now lives near Carlton. She is a mbr. of Baptist Church. Issue:

349. LOLA

350. ALBERT

351. LELA

352. HOLCIE

353. EARL

155. TABITHA F. ROY, b. Sept. 30, 1870, m. Luther M. Dye, Jan. 14, 1891. (He was b. Dec. 10, 1869.) They are Baptists and live in Livingston, Mont. Issue:

MARTHA ANN, b. Dec. 11, 1891, m. E. L. Smith, 1906. Lives in Canada. Has ch.

354. BERTHA HELEN

HERBERT MATT, b. June 20, d. Jan. 6, 1906

355. MARY FRANCES

156. JAMES P. ROY, b. Sept. 22, 1876, m. Martha Carter, Aug. 27, 1896. He is a farmer and lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue: (Pulaski Records)

JASON, m. Effie Dye, Sept. 19, 1918

- JORDON, m. Mary L. Dick, Nov. 28, 1920  
 H. MADISON, m. Dorothy Warren, Oct. 6, 1921  
 MARY M., m. William Adams, Sept. 9, 1924
356. VOLA
- 356a. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. 1902, m. Mollie L. Loveless, June 24, 1929. 1 ch. James Henry, b. 1930  
 LOLA, m. Wrexie Thompson, Sept. 22, 1933  
 JOHN, m. Wilma Stephens, Oct. 1, 1931
157. NORA E. ROY, b. May 4, 1880, m. Harlan Butts, Mar. 4, 1897. She lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:
357. MITCHELL  
 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 13, 1900, n. m.
358. GERTRUDE
359. ARNOLD
158. GEORGE MARION ROY, b. Dec. 13, 1882. m. Lillie Vaughn, June 20, 1909. He is a rancher at San Saba, Texas. Issue:
360. CLARENCE  
 CLARA, b. Apr. 14, 1910, d. July 23, 1912  
 GEORGE HENRY, b. Mar. 1, 1916, m. Lois Ellers, Aug. 15, 1932
159. LOU MADISON ROY, b. Nov. 28, 1885, m. Josephine Godby, Sept. 8, 1904. (She is the dau. of John W. and Annie R. Baugh Godby, and was b. Aug. 14, 1886.) He is a farmer near Somerset, Ky. Issue:
- CORA ANNA, b. Feb. 23, 1908, m. Howard Dodson, No. 363 to which refer  
 MINNIE WILMA, b. Nov. 20, 1912, m. Award C. Webb, Sept. 14, 1929  
 EMMA DOROTHY, b. Nov. 8, 1916, m. Ernest R. Godsey

FLOSSIE MARIE, b. May 14, 1920

LLOYD MADISON, b. Jan. 5, 1923, d. June 23, 1923

MARVIN LOU, b. Oct. 30, 1926

160. MARGARET E. ROY, m. Thomas Cavins, d. Apr. 19, 1922. Lived in Ill. Issue:

LELA, m. John McNeily

EDYTHE, CARL and EARL

161. AMANDA E. ROY, m. Harry Figgenbaum, 1889. She lives in Neoga, Ill., where her husband is a merchant. Issue:

HARRIET, m. Harold Christie

HARRY LEWIS

162. PEARL ETHEL ROY, b. July 24, (?). m. Floyd E. Phelps, in Ill., Dec. 31, (?). She lives in Neoga, Ill. Issue:

EVA PAULINE, m. Mark Cordes

163. JAMES ALDEN ROY, b. June 10, 1882, in Shelby Co., Ill. m. Effie King, Nov. 9, 1902. He lives in Valparaiso, Ind. Issue:

LUCY MARGARETTE, b. June 14, 1903, at Etna, Ill. m. Ellis W. Barr, who was killed, July 25, 1930

LEO M., b. July 14, 1908, lives in Chicago

164. BERTHA ETHEL ROY, b. June 15, 1884, m. William A. Janes, Oct. 8, 1911. (He is the son of Ferris and Elizabeth Scott Janes, and was b. Jan. 18, 1888.) They live near Etna, Ill. Issue:

LUCY ELIZABETH, b. July 5, 1912, m. Thomas Scott, Oct. 13, 1934. 1 ch. Marilyn Joyce, b. June 20, 1935

165. EVA LENA ROY, b. Sept. 24, 1886, m. Orval C. Ellis, Jan. 19, 1911. (He is the son of David and Lovinia Bolin Ellis, and was b. July 20, 1888.) They live near Gays, Ill. Issue:

ROY DAVID, b. Sept. 25, 1928

166. THOMAS A. ROY, b. Apr. 9, 1892, at Etna, Ill. m. Dulcie Brown, Aug. 17, 1913. He lives at Neoga, Ill. Issue:

DEAN MARTIN, b. Sept. 16, 1922

167. JAMES HARVEY RICHARDSON, b. Aug. 21, 1859, m. Eugenia Butler, June 12, 1883. (She was the dau. of Robert M. and Eleanor Morrison Butler, and was b. Aug. 15, 1859, d. Feb. 28, 1930.) He is a farmer and lives near Tolono, Ill. Issue:

JESSIE OPAL, b. Nov. 18, 1888, d. Sept. 1889

361. LOLA MAY

FRED O., b. Jan. 2, 1898

168. OSCAR ALLEN ROY, b. Oct. 22, 1886, at Trilla, Ill. m. Ida Venness Lawrence, Aug. 18, 1908. (She was the dau. of James Benton and Sarah E. Porter Lawrence, and was b. Oct. 30, 1884.) They live at Etna, Ill. Issue:

FOSTER L., b. Aug. 1, 1910

SARAH GENEVA, b. July 6, 1920, d. Mar. 10, 1923

169. ELLEN LOVELESS, b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. (1) Joshua Denham, whom she divorced; (2) Andrew Irvine. She d. about 1915, at Pointer, Ky. Issue:

CLARENCE, m. Lydia Dick

ESTELL M., m. Miss Anderson

JAMES GREEN

170. MONTIE LOVELESS, b. June 3, 1874, m. Isaac (Bud) Marsee, Feb. 4, 1895. She lives at Nancy, Ky., and to her we are indebted for most of the data on the Loveless family. Issue:

362. CARTEL

ETHEL, b. Dec. 13, 1898, m. Milton P. Loveless, No. 366, to which refer

MAY, b. Apr. 9, 1904, m. Ross Phelps, lives at Nancy, Ky.

JACK, b. Apr. 8, 1910, m. Margaret Webb, and lives at Nancy, Ky.

EULA, b. Feb. 22, 1916, m. R. Thurston Henon, and lives in Ohio

171. LEE LOVELESS, b. Nov. 11, 1875, m. Roxie Godby, Mar. 1910. He is a farmer and lives near Eubank, Ky. Issue:

EDGAR, b. Jan. 9, 1916 (From Lee Loveless)

DOROTHY DEAN, b. June 1919

CHESTER, b. Oct. 1921

CHARLES GREEN, b. 1923

LAWRENCE, b. 1925

BEULAH MAY,, b. June 1927

EULA FAY, b. 1929

OPAL MYRTLE, b. Mar. 22, 1932

172. EL JEPSA V. LOVELESS, b. Nov. 10, 1878, m. Arizona Mofield, Nov. 10, 1902. (She was the dau. of Fountain Mofield, Jr.) He was a Spanish War Veteran, and lived at Somerset, Ky., prior to his death, Aug. 1934. Issue:

LLOYD LEMAN, who is in the trucking business at Somerset

THELMA, m. James Molden, and lives in Detroit, Mich. 1 ch. Bernadine

HOLLIS

FRANK, m. Lois Berger. 1 ch. Geraldine  
 DENNIS, m. Amelia Roy. lives in Somerset, Ky.  
 2 ch. Lois and James  
 WINNIE

173. ARIZONA LOVELESS, b. Mar. 1880, m. Cornelius M. Dodson, Feb. 9, 1898. d. about 1920, at Potomac, Ill. Issue:

FLONNIE, m. Jack Bullock. 2 ch. James, Paul  
 ZORA, m. Mr. Brown  
 CECIL

174. LEETHA LOVELESS, b. 1882, m. George Walter Dodson, Nov. 6, 1898. (He was a bro. of C. M. Dodson.) She is bur. at Bethlehem, Ky. Issue:

363. HOWARD DAVID

LEOTIS, m. Iva Childress, lives in Ohio  
 ROSALIE, m. McKinley Hardwick, and lives in West Somerset, Ky. 2 ch. Starlin and Louise  
 ARGOLA, m. William Earl Dalton, Aug. 9, 1929, lives in West Somerset. 2 ch.  
 FANNIE, m. Elza Beasley  
 SARAH, m. Mr. Robinson  
 BUD and ELZA

175. DORA DELHI LOVELESS, b. Dec. 3, 1869, m. James Perry Tanner, Apr. 8, 1894. She lives near Cains Store, Ky., and has the clock with which Zachariah and Mary Vanhook Roy started house-keeping in 1811. This old clock is put together with pegs and was given to Thomas James Loveless by Rebecca Roy Dick. Mrs. Tanner refuses to sell this and it is hoped that she will later see that it goes to one of the descendants of Zachariah Roy, who will value it. Issue:

364. ALLIE MAY

WILLIAM S., b. Mar. 23, 1893, m. Daisy Brown,



and lives in Detroit, Mich.

176. HENRY MARTIN LOVELESS, b. Nov. 7, 1863, m. Rowena E. Irvin, who d. Aug. 30, 1929. He is a much respected citizen of Oil Center, Ky., where he has a farm near the old homes of Zach and Arch Roy, Sr. Issue:

365. MILLARD C.

366. MILTON

367. MILFORD

INFANT, b. June 4, 1896, d. in inf.

MOLLIE L, b. Jan. 12, 1904, m. Wm. Everett Roy, No. 356a

177. MARY C. ROY (KIT), b. July 15, 1865, m. John Withers. d. July 10, 1935. She lived in Russell Co., Ky. Issue:

JOHN W., m. Lula Roy, Feb. 29, 1920. Probably other children

178. WILLIAM ARCHIBALD ROY, b. Oct. 14, 1867. m. Serelda E. Gosser, Dec. 15, 1888. He lives with his dau. Mrs. Chapman, near Jamestown, Ky. He suffers from blindness but very kindly gave much of the data of the Wm. Riley Roy family. Issue:

LEONA, b. 1890, m. Carl Scales, lives at Catharine, Ky.

MOLLIE, m. Mr. Chapman

179. JULIA I. ROY, b. July 5, 1872, m. William J. Combest, Sept. 28, 1891. She lived in Russell Co., Ky., prior to her death, July 21, 1932. Issue:

ELMER, b. Sept. 8, 1892, m. Bertha Holt, June 2, 1931. n. ch.

FREDDIE L., b. Oct. 5, 1894, d. in inf.

WILLIAM LUFORD, b. Sept. 20, 1895, m. Li-

## THE ROY FAMILY

vona Weddle, July 23, 1914

OTHA E., b. Nov. 13, 1900, m. Nellie Lane,  
May 26, 1926, was killed July 2, 1933

IRA BEECHER, b. Apr. 2, 1905, m. Alta Beasley,  
Nov. 11, 1928

LUCY OMA, b. Aug. 6, 1909, m. George Griffin,  
Sept. 9, 1928. (Data from Elmer Combest)

180. TIMOTHY GARFIELD ROY, b. July 4, 1883, m. Caldonia Stephens, Nov. 7, 1899. He lived in Russell Co., Ky., prior to his death, Feb. 1, 1926. Issue:

ADA, b. 1910, m. Lucian Shepherd, Mar. 17,  
1932. (Russell Co. Rec.)

LUCILLE, b. 1919, m. Kermit Watson, Dec. 27,  
1933

PERHAPS OTHERS

181. WILLIAM LEONARD ROY, b. Dec. 23, 1872, m. Etta Russell, Sept. 7, 1893. He has a pleasant home near Windsor, Ky., and has given much of the data of the Asa Roy family. Issue:

368. LAWRENCE E.

369. LOLA

182. MARY FRANCES ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1878, m. Worth Campbell, Apr. 16, 1889, and lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

BABY BOY, b. Mar. 1, 1900, d. at birth

370. FINISH MARION

183. WILLIAM A. ROY, b. June 7, 1895, at Irvin's Store, Ky. m. Hester Mae Butcher, Oct. 30, 1920. He is a World War Veteran, having enlisted Apr. 26, 1918, and served in Battery "C" 323rd Field Artillery, 32d Division. He was in the Battles of the Argonne, Grand Montagne and East of the

Meuse and went to Coblenz with the Army of Occupation. He is disabled as a result of his service, and lives in West Somerset, Ky. Issue:

WILLIAM KIRBY, b. Aug. 10, 1921

JUDITH LEE, b. Dec. 3, 1922

MARY PATRICIA, b. July 6, 1930

184. STELLA ROY, b. Apr. 2, 1897, m. John Burton, 1915. She lives at Catherine, Ky. Issue:

JARVIS, b. May 6, 1916 (Report of Wm. A. ARVIS, b. Oct. 17, 1919 Roy)

GANREL, b. July 27, 1924

ORVILLE, b. Apr. 18, 1929

185. ASA ZOLLICOFFER ROY (ZOLLI), b. May 1, 1872, m. Elizabeth (Betty) Rexroat, Nov. 3, 1890. He is a blacksmith, farmer and preacher and lives near Catherine, Ky. He was named after the Confederate General Zollicoffer, who was killed at the Battle of Mills Springs, near Nancy, Ky. Issue:

371. EDDIE MONROE (From Mrs. A. Z. Roy)

INFANT, b. Mar. 14, 1896, d. at birth

ORA MYRTLE, b. Apr. 4, 1897, d. Dec. 25, 1906

LESLIE COMBS, b. July 16, 1899, m. (1) Olza Myrtle Gosser, divorced; (2) Mollie Johnson, June 19, 1932

FLORA, b. Aug. 31, 1901, m. William Otis Blair, Jan. 1, 1918

NEVADA ETHEL, b. Feb. 23, 1911, m. James A. Dalton, Oct. 21, 1929

RAYMOND EVERETT, b. June 4, 1913, m. Opal Prather, June 29, 1932

186. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 30, 1856, in Clinton Co., Mo. m. Margaret Jane Lewis, Nov. 3,

1877. He was a farmer and lived in Erath Co., Tex., until 1883 when he went to Ore. Member of Masonic Lodge and d. at Coquille, Ore., Mar. 7, 1902. Issue:

372. LENA V.

373. JAMES MATSON

JOHN EDWARD, b. Apr. 27, 1883, d. yg.

187. JOHN B. WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 18, 1857, in Mo. m. (1) Melissa Potts; (2) Marie (?). He d. Nov. 22, 1926, at Raymondville, Tex. Issue:

BOYD J.

188. LAURA WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 30, 1859, m. Rufus Browning, Sept. 1, 1877, d. Dec. 21, 1881, in Tex. Issue:

HATTIE MAY, b. Aug. 16, 1879, m. Mr. Bowman, lives in New Mex. Has ch.

LAURA ALICE, b. Dec. 19, 1881, d. Sept. 3, 1882

189. ALOZO JEHU WILLIAMS, b. June 21, 1862, in Harrison Co., Mo. m. Frances Almeda Davidson, Sept. 3, 1882, at Desdemona, Tex. He lives at Weatherford, Tex., where he has been Street Supt. for thirty years. He is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Issue:

374. ALICE

375. ELIZABETH

376. CLARENCE ALONZO

TRUMAN L., b. at Walsenburg, Colo. Apr. 11, 1891, is a hotel manager at Fort Worth, Tex. Saw service in the World War. n. m.

DAMON S., b. Aug. 10, 1894, is a mechanic. Has artistic ability. n. m.

ETHEL LOUISE, b. May 31, 1898, m. T. F.

- Hubbell. She is musical. Lives at Abilene, Tex., and is a mbr. of Baptist Church
377. IRA VIRGINIA  
CHRISTOPHER E., b. Oct. 11, 1903, is a drug-  
gist and a mbr. of Baptist Church  
FELTON, b. Oct. 25, 1907, d. May 16, 1917
190. NANCY WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 13, 1866, in Holt  
Co., Mo. m. Joseph Noel, Mar. 1, 1883. She is  
a Baptist and lives in Dublin, Tex. Issue:
378. WILLIAM JEHU (Report of Mrs. Nancy Noel)  
GERTIE MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1889, d. June 21,  
1890
379. CLARA  
KERBY, b. Nov. 2, 1896, d. Apr. 4, 1897  
WALTER N. (JACK), b. Jan. 8, 1898, m. Lois  
May Gosdin, Dec. 19, 1926, at Meridian, Tex.  
He is a mechanic and lives at Dublin, Tex.
380. ANNIE AURELIA  
FRANCIS FLOYD, b. July 11, 1903, d. May 1,  
1904  
TWIN GIRLS, b. Jan. 11, 1905, d. Jan. 14, and  
Jan. 21, 1905  
TROY F., b. Sept. 27, 1906, m. Fannie Huskey,  
Jan. 15, 1930, in Crosby Co., Tex. He lives  
in Brownfield, Tex.
191. MOLLIE TAYLOR WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 1, 1873,  
in Holt Co., Mo. m. Fieldor Washington Emde,  
at Sherman, Tex., Mar. 25, 1894. She lives at Des-  
demona, Tex. Issue:
- WILLIAM CHARLES, b. Dec. 10, 1896, m.  
Mary Elizabeth Pool, in 1924. Lives at Kil-  
gore, Tex.
- CUSTER CLAY, b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. Nina Eu-  
genia Farrow, Jan. 24, 1935. He lives at  
Overton, Tex.

192. CHARLES V. WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 14, 1876, in Erath Co., Tex. m. Josephine Davis, Feb. 14, 1900. He was a Methodist minister, and d. at Pecos, Tex., Apr. 20, 1933. Issue:

CARL V., b. Dec. 31, 1900, m. Rena Rutherford, Apr. 16, 1926. He lives in El Paso, Tex. 1 son, Gene, d. Mar. 1933

ROY, b. Nov. 6, 1902, at Desdemona, Tex., is a grocery clerk at Pecos, Tex.

381. MELBA

DELTA REE, b. Jan. 13, 1913, at Eolian, Tex. Lives in El Paso, Tex.

EDITH JOSEPHINE, b. Nov. 12, 1914, at May, Tex. m. William Collie, Aug. 4, 1933. Lives at Pecos, Tex. (Report of Mrs. C. V. Williams)

HARLEY, b. July 29, 1919, at De Leon, Tex.

CHARLES V., b. Aug. 27, 1922, at Melrose, N. Mex.

193. DELBERT ALONZO POAGE, b. July 14, 1865, m. Emma Smith, Apr. 23, 1902. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

MARY LILLIAN, b. Mar. 21, 1903, m. Claude Johnson, Dec. 23, 1930

382. JOHN CHARLES

FORREST D., b. Aug. 15, 1909. n. m.

ADA MAY, b. May 2, 1913, m. Lee DuBois, Mar. 9, 1935

VIRGIL MITCHELL, b. Oct. 25, 1915

383. VIRGINIA MARTHA

194. CURTIS CLIFFORD POAGE, b. Jan. 30, 1868, m. Eveline Githens, Mar. 8, 1888. He is a Doctor of Chiropractic, mbr. of Baptist Church and lives at Hydro, Okla. Issue:

384. ROY ALLEN

PAUL, b. Mar. 20, 1892, m. Chloe M. (?), Apr. 4, 1920. He is a World War Veteran and Mason and lives in Oklahoma City, Okla.

385. IMA LEE

LEONA

CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 8, 1900, d. Nov. 30, 1917

195. FLORENCE ANN POAGE, b. May 24, 1870, m. John J. Benton, July 6, 1887, is a Baptist and lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

387. NETTIE

388. RAY L.

389. RUBY

196. NANCY LEE POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1872, m. George Lawrence Weckman, Feb. 23, 1898; is a mbr. of the Christian Church and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

390. ALICE B.

391. THEODORE LEONARD

GEORGE LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 25, 1904, n. m.

HELEN FLORENCE, b. Feb. 5, 1908, n. m.

JAMES MITCHELL, b. Sept. 17, 1912, d. Dec. 21, 1934

197. LURA CORDELIA POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1875, m. Mar. 7, 1894, to Archa B. Perkins, who d. Dec. 12, 1929. She is a mbr. of Christian Church and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

392. RUTH B.

393. JESSE B.

394. GEORGIA G.

WYATT, b. Oct. 20, 1907. n. m.

198. ABRAHAM FLOYD POAGE, b. Sept. 16, 1878, m. Lenora Josephine Peach, Nov. 25, 1900. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

395. ALMA LEE

ORLAND, b. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Lillian Felton,  
Nov. 15, 1934. He lives in No. Kansas City,  
Mo.

199. ALEXANDER ROY, b. at Petitia, Colo., June 16,  
1869, m. Petra Vigil, May 25, 1901. He is a  
rancher and mbr. of the Catholic Church, and lives  
at Silver Cliff, Colo. Issue:

JUAN, d. at birth in 1902

FRANK, b. Apr. 2, 1903, m. Bertha Roybal,  
Apr. 29, 1929. Lives at Florence, Colo.

THELMA, b. Sept. 29, 1904, m. Mr. Arellano.  
Has 6 ch.

JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1906. m.

396. WILLIAM (Report of Frances Roy)

LLOYD, b. Dec. 3, 1908. m.

397. ROSE

398. ELIZABETH

NANCY, b. Feb. 16, 1914. m.

FRANCES, b. Sept. 29, 1915

ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 16, 1917

LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 16, 1919

200. LAWRENCE ROY, b. Feb. 7, 1871, m. Sarah San-  
doval, about 1892. He was a rancher and mbr.  
of the Catholic Church, and d. Nov. 14, 1911. He  
is bur. at Red Rock, Colo. Issue:

399. JOSEPH E.

201. WILLIAM ROY, b. June 21, 1875, m. Ulia Georgie  
Hall, Oct. 15, 1902. He plays harmonica, and  
guitar and is a farmer near Montrose, Colo. Issue:

400. CEDELIA ROSELIA

401. NANCY MAY

WILLIAM, b. Nov. 9, 1913, n. m. Is musically  
inclined



202. NANCY ROY, b. Mar. 29, 1877, m. Jose Placido Mestas, June 10, 1900. She is a mbr. of the Catholic Church and lives near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

402. JOSE BENITO

DAVIO DE JUSE, b. Oct. 25, 1902, n. m.

403. NUE (JOHN)

FLORIPA, b. Apr. 25, 1907, d. Dec. 26, 1908

404. DELUVINA (Report of Mrs. J. P. Mestas)

NACE, b. Feb. 3, 1912

FELIX, b. Jan. 20, 1914

JULIA, RUTH and DORA, b. July 4, 1916

JUAN BAPTISTA, b. May 3, 1919, d. Apr. 5, 1925

203. IDA ROY, b. Nov. 7, 1873, m. Clarence A. Williams, Oct. 6, 1896. She lives near Easton, Mo. Issue:

405. EDITH

406. LESTER

407. LONNIE

204. GEORGIE ROY, b. Jan. 14, 1888, m. Robert Patton, Jan. 20, 1909. She lives near Hemple, Mo., and is a mbr. of the Baptist Church. Issue:

LEONA FAY, b. Mar. 21, 1910

LUCILLE, b. Nov. 30, 1915

VERA, b. Jan. 21, 1920

ANNA LEE, b. Nov. 8, 1923

205. AUBRA CLIMER BROCHER, b. in Holt Co., Mo., Sept. 27, 1870, m. Ann Jane Thompson, Oct. 8, 1895. He was a farmer near Beeler, Kas., prior to his death, Aug. 5, 1935. Issue:

ETHEL MAY, b. Sept. 15, 1896, d. Dec. 2, 1918. n. m.

408. FLORENCE ETTA

409. HELEN BERNEICE  
TWO BABIES, d. in inf.
410. GEORGIE (Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)
411. LESLIE ERNEST
412. BEULAH EVA  
BERTHA OLIVA, b. Oct. 23, 1908  
LOUETTA CORDELIA, b. July 27, 1911  
ERNEST EDWARD, b. Aug. 2, 1913, m. Rom-  
eyn Lundquist, Jan. 4, 1934  
EDITH MARY ANN, b. July 20, 1915  
FRANCIS RAYMOND, b. May 19, 1918
206. CURTIS HENRY BROCHER, b. in Holt Co., Mo.,  
Nov. 28, 1872, m. (1) Jennie Victoria Livengood,  
Mar. 10, 1898; (2) Golda Maude McBride, Apr.  
17, 1926. He is a rancher near Beeler, Kas. Issue:
413. MABEL KATHERINE
207. LAWRENCE DOW BROCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1874,  
m. Lillian Thompson, 1904. He is a rancher near  
Beeler, Kas. Issue:
- LOREN OTIS, b. Nov. 28, 1905, m. Lillie C.  
Blankenship, Dec. 1, 1928. Twins, Norman  
Loren, and Norma Jean, b. Jan. 28, 1932, d.  
at birth
- LOIS LORENA, b. Apr. 13, 1912, m. Ralph  
Schmidt, 1930. 1 son, Henry Lawrence, b.  
July 6, 1932, d. at birth
- LAWRENCE LEROY, b. Oct. 31, 1914
208. KATIE EVALENA BROCHER, b. July 19, 1886,  
at Plattsburg, Mo. m. Emory Blaine Burris, Aug.  
18, 1911. She lived at Great Bend, Kas., prior to  
her death, June 25, 1935. She is remembered by  
her friends for her unselfish disposition and kindly  
spirit. Issue:
- LEON ROY, b. May 29, 1912

JESSE GLENN, b. Mar. 3, 1916

DORIS MAY, b. Nov. 7, 1923

209. LORENZO DOW POAGE, b. Dec. 18, 1867, m. Sarah Frances Butler, June 24, 1895. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

OPER D., b. May 23, 1896, served in the World War in Co. F 256th Reg. 89th Div., then in Headquarters of the 159th Reg. 40th Div., and finally in Headquarters of the 11th Reg. 28th Div., A. E. F. n.m.

414. RALPH FERRIL

415. GEORGE EDGAR

416. FRANCES PAULINE

MAY LOUISE, b. Dec. 7, 1910

210. LOUISA POAGE, b. Dec. 13, 1869, m. (1) Dec. 3, 1888, William Moss, who d. Feb. 2, 1901; (2) Alonzo Sims, Mar. 24, 1903. She lives at Plattsburg, Mo. Issue:

417. ARCHIE D.

418. ULILEE

LOUIS, b. Nov. 28, 1893, m. Sylvia Courtney, Apr. 8, 1917. He lives near Tarkio, Mo. n.ch.

419. EMMETT R.

420. MAY

GEORGE L., b. Jan. 24, 1912

211. MYRTLE BELL POAGE, b. Jan. 21, 1871, m. Alexander N. Schuster, Mar. 22, 1893. She lived near Gower, Mo., prior to her death, Mar. 20, 1907. Issue:

421. JEWELL CHARLES

EMIL, b. June 27, 1899, m. Floy Divilbliss, Apr. 10, 1922. 1 son, Howard Emil, b. Nov. 26, 1925, d. May 16, 1928

THELMA LOUISE, b. Oct. 4, 1904, m. Charles

E. Gray, Oct. 3, 1923, d. July 12, 1929

212. KIRBY ERSKY PUCKETT, b. Dec. 17, 1873, m. (1) Feb. 24, 1897, Nora Blanche Gartin, who d. Nov. 30, 1911; (2) Kitty Mable Runyan, May 8, 1919. He operates a service station at Gower, Mo. Issue:

BLANDA LEE, b. Dec. 2, 1897, is a grad. of Mo. Univ. and teaches in St. Joseph, Mo. n. m.

HAROLD GARTIN, b. May 4, 1900, m. Gertrude Smith, July 4, 1927. He has a Master's Degree from Mo. Univ. and teaches at Savannah, Mo. n. ch.

422. LOWELL MITCHELL (Report of Rose Roy)  
KIRBY RUNYAN, b. July 1, 1922, d. in inf.  
CHARLES KENNETH, b. Sept. 12, 1923

213. JESSE ROY PUCKETT, b. July 29, 1882, m. Eva May Nash, Dec. 11, 1901. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:

ELLIS NASH, b. Sept. 7, 1902, studied three years at Mo. Univ. n. m.

214. BERNEICE GOLDIA ROY, b. Nov. 15, 1894, m. Leonard Benge, Nov. 6, 1912. She lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

GENEVIEVE, b. Aug. 16, 1913, m. Vern West, Oct. 13, 1935

ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1915

MARY DE LOIS, b. June 2, 1917

215. CHARLES LEONARD ROY, b. May 22, 1895, m. Georgie Zollars, Dec. 6, 1917. (She is the dau. of John and Emily Heath Zollars, and was b. May 6, 1888.) He served eight months on the Mexican border in 1916, and d. Dec. 19, 1925, of scarlet fever. Issue:

MONA LUCY, b. Sept. 22, 1918

MAY ELLA, b. Mar. 6, 1920

ACHILLES JASPER, b. Oct. 16, 1923

216. RICHMOND AMBROSE BOAZ, b. Feb. 2, 1865, at Kearney, Mo. Served in the U. S. Army six years. m. Sarah Erma (Dolly) Wilson, Feb. 20, 1900. He lived near Darlington, Mo., and moved to Chadron, Neb., in 1905, later to So. Mo. and then to Phoenix, Ariz. He had the temperament and talent of an artist. He d. Mar. 30, 1930, and is bur. at Tempe, Ariz. Issue:

423 BYRON ALLEN

RICHMOND WILLIAM, b. July 24, 1904, is a lightweight boxer. n. m.

MONROE WILSON, b. Mar. 21, 1906, is also a boxer, n. m.

424. STRAUSIE

THOMAS EUGENE, b. May 9, 1911 (Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)

FRANCES MAUDE, b. June 3, 1912

DAISY JENNIE, b. June 19, 1915

MARY LAVICIA, b. Sept. 11, 1916

217. THOMAS MONROE BOAZ, b. Nov. 23, 1867, m. Cora Harrington, Dec. 6, 1892, at Princeton, Mo. (She was b. July 16, 1876, at Galine, Mich.) He was a salesman at Red Oak, Ia., for twenty years preceding his death, Oct. 29, 1931, of apoplexy. Issue:

425. GLADYS RUTH

426. WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY

FRANCES MARIE, b. Jan. 22, 1901, m. Theodore Frederick Smith, Dec. 25, 1918. She lives in Lincoln, Neb.

KENNETH EARL, b. July 2, 1903, d. Sept. 4, 1904

## 472. ROBERT EYRE

218. FRANCES ELIZABETH MILLER, b. July 4, 1872, near Gentryville, Mo. m. Edward David Duncan, Feb. 7, 1894. (He was the son of Burrell and Nancy Baker Duncan, and was b. Oct. 16, 1859, d. July 31, 1928.) From Mo. she moved to Colo., N. Mex., and Ore., and in 1910, settled at Phoenix, Ariz., where she is a well-known citrus grower. Issue:

428. NANCY DEA

429. BRYAN MILLER

CECIL ELWOOD, b. Sept. 9, 1897, d. Jan. 13, 1898, at Denver, Colo.

PEYTON EDWARD, b. Jan. 5, 1901, d. July 27, 1901, at Aztec, N. Mex.

UNA MARGUERITE, b. July 7, 1906, is a grad. of the Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, and of Prince School of Simmons College in Boston.

219. ANNIE MAUD MILLER, b. Oct. 15, 1873, m. Horace LeRay Johnson, Feb. 14, 1893. She lives at Winston, Mo. Issue:

430. ZELLA JUANITA

431. ALMA CONSTANCE

220. JACOB ALLEN MILLER, b. May 29, 1877, m. Anna Briant, Nov. 11, 1903. (She was b. Feb. 20, 1883, in Tenn.) He is a jolly, good mixer and lives near Winston, Mo. Issue:

HELEN DOROTHY, b. Sept. 24, 1907

432. NANCY COLIENE

GRACE BERNEICE, b. June 23, 1914

RUTH ALLEN, b. Jan. 4, 1916

JOHN DALE, b. Mar. 2, 1921

221. ROSALIE (DAISY) MILLER, b. Jan. 27, 1880,

m. Horace Briant, bro. of Anna Briant, Feb. 8, 1899. (He was b. May 19, 1870, in Tenn.) They live at Jameson, Mo., where they have a gen. mdse. store. Issue:

433. VESPER LEONE

434. LOUIS CASPER

222. CHARLES THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 14, 1882, m. Bessie L. Rigney, Nov. 25, 1908. (She was b. Jan. 24, 1882.) He is a merchant at Edmond, Okla. Issue:

CHARLES DALE, b. Sept. 7, 1909

MERRIL LEWIS, b. July 21, 1911 (Report of Mrs. H. C. Hogue)

ROGER, b. July 22, 1913

223. JOHN ALLEN ROY KIRKPATRICK, b. Mar. 29, 1885, m. Bertha Lee Gillespie, Oct. 23, 1907. (She was b. Sept. 4, 1887.) He lives at Harrah, Okla. Issue:

CLETA MADGE, b. July 30, 1908, m. Dr. Lyle H. Leslie, May 13, 1933

435. MILDRED MARGUERITE

J. E., b. May 17, 1920

824. URSULA MAUD KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 28, 1889, m. Harold C. Hogue, May 19, 1914. She is a grad. of Ensworth Hospital in St. Joseph, Mo., and was a nurse prior to her marriage. She lives in Hutchinson, Kas. Issue:

HAROLD C., b. Jan. 6, 1920

FRANCES JOAN, b. Dec. 27, 1921

225. RICHARD GRAHAM KIRKPATRICK, b. Dec. 17, 1894, m. Nellie Bly Cochran, Oct. 16, 1914. (She was b. May 27, 1893.) He is a train dispatcher at Amarillo, Tex. Issue:

MARY ANN, b. Aug. 22, 1915  
HARRY WAYNE, b. Feb. 9, 1918  
INFAT, b. July 15, 1920, d. at birth  
RICHARD GEAN, b. Dec. 25, 1921  
ELIZABETH SUE, b. Oct. 10, 1928

226. COLLIN McCASLIN ROY, b. Nov. 16, 1885, m. May A. Staton, Apr. 7, 1907. He is a violinist of natural ability and lives on his farm near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

436. LEOLA BELLE

227. CHLOE LOIS ROY, b. Nov. 13, 1894, m. Chester Cole, Apr. 5, 1911. She lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

437. MELVERN LAROY  
HERSCHEL A., b. Feb. 12, 1914

228. OLIVER McCASLIN PIKE, b. July 5, 1885, m. Verda Alexander, Sept. 22, 1907. Issue:

HAZEL, b. May 14, 1910, m. Loren Kirkman, Jan. 15, 1934. Lives in St. Joseph, Mo.  
HOBART, b. Aug. 19, 1912, d. May 8, 1918  
CLAUDE CLIFFORD, b. Apr. 12, 1915  
OLIVE MARIE, b. Dec. 26, 1919

229. CLEO ALLEN PIKE, b. Mar. 14, 1887, m. Leona Hatheway, Nov. 5, 1916. He lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

DONALD GORDEN, b. July 6, 1917  
GARVIN GLENCO, b. Sept. 10, 1918  
STELLA MAE, b. Jan. 22, 1923

230. KEARN COMMINS PIKE, b. Nov. 28, 1895, m. Agnes Whitmore, Nov. 24, 1920. Served in the World War, in Battery B, 4th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. He lives at Pierce, Colo. Issue:



GARLIN, b. Aug. 27, 1921

231. ORVAL A. GARTIN, b. Nov. 26, 1880, m. Dora Edna Lewis, Dec. 25, 1906. He is a farmer near Darlington, Mo. Issue:

VESPER LEONA, b. Oct. 20, 1907. n.m.

438. ELIZABETH FRANCES

RUTH, b. May 30, 1912, m. Walter Soward

GENEVIEVE, b. May 30, 1912

THOMAS RICHARD, b. Sept. 20, 1915

LESTER CLYDE, b. May 20, 1917

ALICE CAROLINA, b. Feb. 9, 1920

DIDIAMA ARDELL, b. Oct. 26, 1923

JAMES WILLIAM, b. Dec. 15, 1925, d. of tetanus in 1929

CHRISTINIE, b. Aug. 26, 1927

232. CLYDE E. GARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1885, m. Ethel Imogene Colyear, Feb. 12, 1913. After living in Colo. and Wash., he now lives on his farm near King City, Mo. Issue:

JIMMIE, d. Jan. 17, 1914

WILMA GENE, b. June 21, 1915

COLYEAR NELSON, b. Apr. 3, 1917

JOHN HARDING, b. Aug. 22, 1921

EVALEE, b. Jan. 31, 1923

JOANNA, b. Dec. 8, 1925

BETTY MAY, b. Apr. 11, 1929, d. Apr. 12, 1929

ROSEMARY, b. Oct. 21, 1933, d. Nov. 25, 1933

233. CHARLES ARMSTRONG ROY, b. June 17, 1869, at Middleburg, Ky. m. Ida Lucas, Sept. 30, 1896. He is international interpreter for the Gulf Coast Lines at Brownsville, Tex., and is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and Masonic Lodge. Issue:

439. ROSALIE  
440. CHARLES JOHNSON  
EARLE, b. Jan. 8, 1902, d. at Great Lakes  
Training Hospital, May 28, 1921  
441. NANCY  
JULIA JACKSON, b. June 5, 1909, d. Jan. 15,  
1923  
EUGENE LYNN, b. June 10, 1912, is a student  
at Center College, Danville, Ky.
234. MARTHA PEARL ROY, b. Dec. 31, 1876, m. (1)  
Dec. 28, 1898, George Durham, whom she di-  
vorced; (2) Hugh Albert Funk, Aug. 21, 1911.  
She is a mbr. of the Baptist Church and is artistically  
inclined. Residence, Winslow, Ariz. Issue:
442. JESSAMIME  
443. MARGARET  
WILLIAM HUGH (adopted)
235. EUGENE VANHOOK ROY, b Mar. 1, 1882, at  
Liberty, Ky. m. Thekla Barbara Ernst, in 1911.  
He is a conductor on the Grand Canyon Line and  
lives at Grand Canyon, Ariz. Issue:
- ROBERT ELWOOD, b. Dec. 26, 1911  
THERESA THEKLA, b. Nov. 18, 1914
236. TENA DICK, b. Sept. 19, 1886, m. Thomas Worth-  
ington, July 6, 1908. She is a Baptist and lives in  
Argentine, Kas. Issue:
- ADOLINE, b. Dec. 29, 1911  
DELL EMORY, b. Oct. 16, 1914, d. Oct. 9,  
1919  
VASHTA EMOGEAN, b. Apr. 13, 1917  
LAURENCE and FLORENCE, b. May 19, 1920
237. HARLIN DAVENPORT, b. May 7, 1876, m. Linda

Compton, Feb. 24, 1897. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

444. GERTRUDE

445. PEARL

446. HERBERT

CECIL, b. Sept. 1, 1905, n. m.

238. ARCHIBALD ANDERSON DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 26, 1879, m. Henrietta Susan Roy, Mar. 5, 1903. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

447. WALTER BECKHAM

448. HENRY ARCHIBALD

449. RAY

GRACE, b. Sept. 5, 1912, m. Ralph Campbelle, Nov. 18, 1933. She lives at Cains Store, Ky.

ORNALD VIRTREES, b. Apr. 28, 1916, d. May 19, 1916

JAMES ALBERT, b. Feb. 7, 1919, d. at birth

239. PATSY DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 23, 1881, at Mintonville, Ky. m. (1) Sept. 6, 1899, Joseph K. Watson, who d. Feb. 22, 1932; (2) L. G. Foster, Mar. 7, 1934. She lives near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

450. CORNELIUS

451. ROSCO

HARLIN, b. July 31, 1910

EVA, b. Dec. 22, 1913, d. July 3, 1926

240. SUSAN ROBINSON, b. Oct. 18, 1873, m. (1) Aug. 17, 1894, Silas G. Stogsdill, who d. Nov. 11, 1906; (2) John L. Phelps. She lives near Bent, Ky. Issue:

452. REBECCA JANE

453. JOHN FRANKLIN

FREDERICK B., b. Apr. 24, 1899, m. Florence

McKinney, June 24, 1920. He lives in Warren,  
Ohio. n. ch.

454. HARRY ESTELL

455. EARL

456. WILLIAM C.

LULA E., b. June 6, 1914, lives in Dayton, O.  
n. m.

ROBERT LEE, b. Apr. 23, 1916, m. Sara Snell,  
Jan. 17, 1934. He lives near Bent, Ky.

241. PRISCILLA ROBINSON, b. Aug. 26, 1878, m.  
Cornelius Spaw, Jan. 14, 1895. She is a Baptist  
and lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:

457. JAMES

458. ARCHIBALD (ARCHIE)

459. ADA

460. NANNIE

461. GERTRUDE (GERTIE)

MYRTLE, b. Aug. 28, 1908, m. Vola Roy, No.  
356

LONNIE, b. Mar. 1, 1912, m. Gertrude Hall,  
Aug. 14, 1931. He lives near Mangum, Ky.

MILFORD, b. Nov. 12, 1915

BOYD, b. Oct. 4, 1917

CLOYE, b. Mar. 20, 1921

MILDRED, b. July 27, 1924

242. JAMES CASTLE ROY, b. July 5, 1871, and was  
reared by his Roy grandpartents, his mother having  
died soon after his birth. He m. Nov. 23, 1893,  
Emeline Simpson, who d. about 1930. He has a  
farm near Gilpin, Ky. Issue:

462. MARION COLEMAN

MAUDIE, b. 1896, d. 1899

463. MYRTLE

OVERSTREET, b. Sept. 7, 1901, lives in Elm-  
wood Place, O.

ROSIE, b. 1905, d. 1913

MARTHA, b. Nov. 1, 1906, d. May 12, 1927.  
n. m.

FREDERICK, b. Dec. 10, 1912, lives at Farm-  
land, Ind.

243. BARTHENA ROY, b. 1873, m. John Wesley  
Sneed, Aug. 16, 1895, d. Issue:

464. ANNA BELL

ELIZABETH CAROLINE; JOHN SHERMAN,  
both d. in inf.

244. JOHN KENDRICK ROY, b. June 18, 1877, near  
Mangum, Ky. m. May 12, 1898, Sarah Luverna  
Waters, who d. Apr. 12, 1935. (She is bur. at  
Stearns, Ky.) He is a car inspector for the South-  
ern Railway Co. at Oneida, Tenn., a mbr. of the  
Christian Church and of the B. R. C. of America.  
Issue:

465. BERTHA ELLEN

466. WILLIAM ETHER

467. CHESTER EVAN

468. GRACE EVELYN

469. NELLIE MAY

HERSCHEL PAUL, b. July 10, 1915, plays vio-  
lin and saxophone

245. ROBERT MOFIELD, b. May 7, 1886, m. Sarah J.  
Dick, Nov. 26, 1908. He is a farmer near King  
Bee, Ky. Issue:

GRACE, b. Jan. 26, 1910

HESTER, b. Sept. 20, 1913, m. Clifford Spaw

SANFORD, b. Apr. 28, 1916

MARGARET, b. Feb. 26, 1928

246. PATSY ROY, b. June 27, 1899, m. (1) July 7,  
1915, Woodie C. Evans, from whom she is di-  
vorced; (2) George K. Johnson, Dec. 14, 1932.

She lives in Monmouth, Ill. Issue:

JAMES A., b. May 28, 1916

SAMUEL T., b. Apr. 27, 1917, d. Jan. 26, 1924

ALLEN E., b. Oct. 13, 1922

DOROTHY, b. May 12, 1924

GERTRUDE M., b. Sept. 19, 1925

ROBERT ROY, b. June 13, 1927

MARION B., b. Oct. 1, 1928

RICHARD E., b. May 12, 1930

MARJORIE M., b. Feb. 4, 1934

247. WILLIAM SCOTT ROY, b. Feb. 3, 1866, m. Rebecca Hall, Feb. 15, 1888. He was a carpenter, carriage builder and blacksmith and lived in Pulaski and Wayne Counties, prior to his death, Mar. 26, 1920, of heart trouble. Issue:

GRACE BELL, b. Feb. 10, 1889, m. Willard Hughes, and lives at Ruth, Ky.

470. MANCEL

471. ERNEST

RAYMOND, b. Oct. 20, 1896, d. Oct. 19, 1918, at Fort Oglethorpe, Ga. He was serving in the World War in Co. C 214th Engineers, 14th Div.

MELVIN, b. July 30, 1898, m. Rhea West, Aug. 2, 1919, at Covington, Ky. He is an oil worker and boilermaker and lives at Long Beach, Calif. He inherits a talent for woodcraft

472. BLANCHE

473. WILLIAM

248. PINA BELLE ROY, b. Apr. 15, 1870, m. Henry Stone, Sept. 11, 1892. She lived in Carthage, O., prior to her death, May 15, 1932. Issue:

ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 25, 1893, m. Montie Clark, June 23, 1917. He lived in Carthage,

O., prior to death, Oct. 1918. 1 son Donald Green

474. ESTILL

475. ROY

EDGAR, b. Aug. 10, 1902, m. Anna Lee Stiles, Nov. 27, 1923. He is a mechanic and Sheriff of Hamilton Co., O.

476. IDA

GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 22, 1908, at Somerset, Ky. m. Herbert Carter, Jan. 28, 1928. She lives in Dayton, O.

477. RUTH

RALPH, b. Jan. 9, 1911, m. Helen McWharter, Sept. 5, 1933. He lives at Carthage, O.

249. NORA E. ROY, b. Oct. 23, 1874, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Ross Ramsey, Sept. 22, 1901. She lives near Yosemite, Ky. Issue:

478. JENNIE

479. ONA

480. MATTIE

CHESTER, b. Apr. 21, 1912

250. MARY ELIZA ROY, b. Dec. 30, 1876, m. Fountain G. Prewitt, Apr. 18, 1894. She lived in Greenfield, Ill., prior to death, Dec. 17, 1932. Issue:

481. FLONNIE

482. EVA

SUSAN, lives in Chicago

BOYD, b. Nov. 29, 1906, m. Ruth Hutton, Oct. 1929. He lives at White Hall, Ill.

JAMES, b. Dec. 9, 1911, m. Ann Berger, Feb. 1933. He lives at Greenfield, Ill.

251. FRANCES LOVE ROY, b. Apr. 24, 1881, m. John Lanham, Mar. 20, 1902. She lived near Yosemite, Ky., until her death, Feb. 7, 1910. Issue:

## 483. EUGENE

SETH REED, b. May 17, 1905, d. Nov. 1906  
DENZIL, b. Aug. 13, 1907, m. Audrey Fight,  
Dec. 24, 1933. He lives at Liberty, Ky.

252. MALLIE PARKER ROY, b. Jan. 21, 1885, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Killis Green Martin, May 28, 1901. Mr. Martin is a Baptist minister and a teacher at McKinney, Ky., and it is to Mrs. Martin that we owe much of the Brent Roy data. Issue:

## 484. BERNEICE

EDYTH CLYNE, b. July 15, 1904, m. Paul E. Leighner, Oct. 28, 1922. She lives at Danville, Ky.

## 485. SHERMAN

## 486. CECIL

253. COLANZA ROY, b. Mar. 29, 1887. m. (1) Dec. 24, 1903, John Powell, who d. Nov. 27, 1906; (2) George Sims, Jan. 13, 1910. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:

CLARENCE, b. Sept. 19, 1905, d. Mar 2, 1906  
LUCILLE, b. Apr. 15, 1911, m. Rudolph P. Korn, Feb. 6, 1929

ROY, b. Feb. 26, 1914, m. Lucille Schreves, Sept. 8, 1934

LLOYD, b. May 26, 1916

ROBERT PAUL, b. Jan. 26, 1929

254. ELBERT ROY, b. Dec. 30, 1899, m. Amy Richardson, Aug. 14, 1910. Issue:

CARLOS, b. Mar. 2, 1901, m. Mary Lee Woods, Feb. 27, 1931. He is a radio musician and lives in Cincinnati, O.

IVA, b. May 8, 1913

ALVIS, b. June 10, 1915, m. Mary Young, Mar. 17, 1933



MURPHY, b. Oct. 2, 1917  
HOWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1921  
ELBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1923  
JAMES EARL, b. Nov. 10, 1926  
NEWTON MURL, b. Nov. 10, 1926, d. June 10,  
1927

255. STEPHEN BRENT CHELF, b. July 15, 1871, at Mintonville, Ky. m. Mary A. Ellison, Jan. 1, 1893, at Mintonville. They moved to Collin Co., Tex., in 1893, then to Bowie Co. in 1916. He is a mbr. of the Christian Church and a farmer at Redwater, Tex. Issue:

487. EDITH ROSELAND

WALTER O., b. Nov. 23, 1895, at Valdasta, Tex. m. Katy Mae Williams, June 20, 1920. He served in the World War in Co. K 359th Inf. 90th Div., being more than a year in France. He lives at Athens, Tex.

488. CHARLES C.

489. DEWEY LEE

ARTHUR DOYLE, b. Feb. 22, 1901, at Princeton, Tex. m. Eddie Lue Patterson, Dec. 23, 1928. He lives at Texarkana, Tex.

490. GEORGE LOGAN

WILLIAM BRENT, b. Feb. 28, 1906, at Wylie, Tex. m. Jannie O'Brien, Sept. 14, 1931  
ROY, b. Dec. 7, 1908, is a teacher at Redwater, Tex.

256. CHARITY CHELF, b. Aug. 19, 1876, near Somerset, Ky. m. Isaac C. Hipp, July 18, 1896. She lived near Princeton, Tex., prior to her death, May 7, 1919. Her smiling personality and kindly disposition made her much missed by her family. Issue:

491. WILLIE LOU

492. ELBERT LOGAN

## THE ROY FAMILY

MAE, b. May 17, 1902, m. Barnes Hill, June 16, 1925. She lives in Dallas, Tex.

BESSIE NOLYNE, b. Sept. 7, 1918, is a grad. of Sunset H. S. at Dallas

257. ELLEN CHELF, b. Dec. 2, 1878, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Franklin Cowell Combest, Jan. 5, 1895. She lives near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

493. ERNEST F.

494. LUE ETTA

495. ELSIE MAY

OMA LEE, Apr. 25, 1916

258. LOGAN F. CHELF, b. Aug. 15, 1881, near Mintonville, Ky. m. Estella Raines, Oct. 5, 1902. He is a farmer near Calera, Okla. Issue:

496. OSCAR FLEACE

CLARENCE FRANKLIN, b. July 16, 1909, at McKinney, Tex. m. Marie Fulce, Mar. 3, 1929. He is a farmer near Denison, Tex.

CECIL EVERETT, b. Feb. 29, 1912

497. ROSELEE AVIS

GOLDIE REA, b. Oct. 19, 1917

FLORENCE LOUISE, b. Oct. 12, 1920

LILLIE MAY, b. Aug. 30, 1922

WILLIAM PERRY, b. Nov. 28, 1924

DOROTHY MILDRED, b. Mar. 21, 1927

MARY CATHERINE, b. Mar. 27, 1930

DOLLIE BRUNETTIE, b. Oct. 19, 1933

259. JOSEPH LOVE CHELF, b. Oct. 17, 1883, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Annie Myrtle Averitt, Mar. 2, 1903. He is a farmer near Handley, Tex. Issue:

498. ALTA BRUNETT

499. ALICE VERA

500. EMMETT LEON

JOSEPH LOVE, b. Feb. 17, 1912, is a mbr. of

the 52d Air Corps at Randolph Field, Tex.  
WILLIAM GIBSON TERRILL, b. Dec. 18,  
1916, is a private in Co. G. 23d Inf. U. S. A.  
at Fort Sam Houston, Tex.

DELILA FRANCES RUTH, b. May 25, 1921

BOWIE FLOYD, b. Oct. 28, 1923

RUBY BILLY EVAN, b. Mar. 13, 1926

260. MARY CHELF, b. July 31, 1886, in Casey Co., Ky.  
m. Robert E. Wright, Aug. 14, 1904. She was a  
mbr. of the Baptist Church prior to her death, July  
14, 1908. Issue:

SILAS EMMITT, b. Oct. 9, 1905, was adopted  
by his grandfather Chelf. He lives at Denison,  
Tex. n. m.

261. MARGARET ESTELL CHELF, b. Aug. 22, 1890,  
near Mintonville, Ky. m. Daniel Wilse Russell, Oct.  
27, 1906. She lives near Jacksonville, Tex. Issue:

DANIEL L., b. June 27, 1908, m. Inez Michie,  
Dec. 2, 1929. He lives near Pottsboro, Tex.

JERVEL, b. Jan. 18, 1910. n. m.

262. MINNIE ROY, b. Jan. 6, 1888, m. James Claude  
Godby, Nov. 13, 1904. She lives at Somerset, Ky.  
where her husband is a merchant. Issue:

501. E. CECIL

MILDRED ELLEN, b. Nov. 1910, d. Jan. 18,  
1931

ANNA MARIE, b. May 29, 1919

263. VIRGIL ROY, b. June 23, 1874, near Mintonville,  
Ky. m. Clara Gentian, Dec. 10, 1893. He was a  
farmer and blacksmith and lived in Casey Co., Ky.,  
prior to his death, Jan. 5, 1931. Issue:

502. EDGAR FRANKLIN

- 503. BERTHA MAY
- 504. OLIVER McKINLEY
- 505. GEORGE DYE
- 506. PEARL O.
- 507. OSCAR OTIS
- 508. DEWITT CECIL
  - MARY GRACE, b. Apr. 25, 1912
  - DELMER N., b. July 19, 1915
  - CHRISTINIE, b. May 12, 1918
  - VELMER RAY, b. Apr. 24, 1923
- 264. ACHILLES S. ROY, b. July 31, 1877, m. Mary Calder, Dec. 18, 1897. He was a blacksmith and lived near Mintonville, Ky., prior to his death, Nov. 26, 1922. Issue:
  - 509. ELIZABETH CATHERINE
  - 510. WILLIAM
  - 511. IDA
  - 512. ELDON
  - 513. HOMER
  - 514. EMMA
  - 515. CHESTER
    - LUCILLE, b. May 24, 1916, lives in Bronx, N. Y.
- 265. TYLER J. ROY, b. Jan. 5, 1879, m. Elizabeth Eads, Apr. 13, 1904. He is a farmer and lives in Ill. Issue: (From Tyler J. Roy)
  - CLARENCE, b. Jan. 13, 1906, m. Bonnie Decker, Sept. 22, 1933
  - JOSHUA, b. Oct. 19, 1908, d. Apr. 19, 1929
  - ORVILLE, b. Mar. 10, 1911
  - PEARLIE MAE, b. Feb. 17, 1919
  - ELLEN MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1922
  - ROSELEE, b. Nov. 23, 1929
- 266. JAMES P. ROY, b. Jan. 20, 1881, m. Anna T. Cravens, Dec. 29, 1901. He is a farmer near

Argyle, Ky. Issue: (Report of Edward L. Roy)

516. ERNEST

517. EVA

518. SARAH MARGARET

519. POLLY

MARY E., b. Feb. 11, 1913

HALLIE, b. Oct. 28, 1915

BASIL, b. Dec. 28, 1918

LUTHER, b. Apr. 25, 1922

267. JOHN T. ROY, b. Apr. 17, 1884, m. Lucy Ann Hatter, Apr. 27, 1907. He is a farmer near Argyle, Ky. Issue:

EVIE IRENE, b. May 15, 1909, m. Cecil Drosty, Oct. 8, 1933. 1 ch.

268. DELPHIA E. ROY, b. Sept. 25, 1886, m. Garrett Clay Haggard, Dec. 6, 1905. Her home was in Holder, Ill., where she d. June 28, 1929. Issue:  
(Report of Ed. L. Roy)

ORVIL BASIL, b. Apr. 23, 1907, m. Lucille Mae Hill, No. 28, 1928

VERNIE ORIS, b. Feb. 13, 1909

HOLLIS VERLAND, b. June 9, 1911

HAROLD CLAY, b. Jan. 26, 1914

ULEVIA JUANITA, b. Nov. 27, 1917

MARGARET JANE, b. Sept. 22, 1920

ROY THOMAS, b. Nov. 16, 1923

GARRETT D., b. Apr. 11, 1927

269. JEPHTHAH F. ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1888, m. Simon Howson, Dec. 20, 1908. She lives near Eubank, Ky. Issue:

520. ROSCOE

270. EVERETT B. ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1891, m. Emma

W. Geske, Jan. 7, 1914. He is a farmer near Shirley, Ill. Issue

EDWARD FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 15, 1919

RALPH JOSEPH, b. Dec. 18, 1926

271. ETTA L. ROY, b. July 2, 1894, m. Clarence Otis Howson, brother of Simon Howson, Dec. 20, 1908. She and her husband have a gen. mdse. store at Eubank, Ky. Issue:

521. EVA

FRANK, b. Mar. 25, 1914

ARTHUR, b. May 17, 1917. These boys are skilled banjo and guitarists.

ELBERT, b. Apr. 27, 1920

272. PEARLIE J. ROY, b. at Joyce, Ky., July 6, 1896, m. William Peyton in 1913. She lived near Shirley, Ill., prior to her death, Sept. 18, 1925. Issue:

ROBERT, b. Jan. 27, 1914

WILBUR, b. Apr. 26, 1916

EVERETT, b. Aug. 4, 1920

273. FREDERICK ROY, b. Oct. 23, 1898, m. Clara M. Krodel, June 21, 1923. He is a mechanic and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

EUGENE, b. July 13, 1924

ADELINE M., b. Sept. 23, 1926

274. MARY F. DOCKERY, b. Oct. 5, 1881, m. George R. Williams, Apr. 28, 1897. She lives at Dunville, Ky. Issue:

FANNIE, b. July 12, 1899, m. Finis Neal, Oct. 21, 1916. 1 ch. Charles, b. Aug. 22, 1917

275. PARKER DOCKERY, b. Jan. 16, 1890, m. Ernest Gilpin, Dec. 22, 1909. She lives in Somerset, Ky. Issue:

WILLIAM CHESTER, b. Jan. 9, 1911, m. Arlie  
Sanders, May 15, 1930

PALMER C., b. Aug. 7, 1916

276. HERBERT DOCKERY, b. Mar. 2, 1893, m.  
Blanche Wesley, Dec. 14, 1916. He is a salesman  
and lives in Somerset, Ky. Issue:

MARY IVADENE, b. Nov. 15, 1922

277. ALONZO ROY, b. Dec. 28, 1899, at Mintonville,  
Ky. m. Sophia Woodall, Sept. 13, 1924. He lives  
in Cincinnati, O. Issue:

ALBERT LOUIS, b. Aug. 5, 1925

KATHLEEN, b. Sept. 14, 1926

278. BURLIN CLOW ROY, b. Dec. 25, 1893, m. Eliza-  
beth Delk, Nov. 10, 1915. He is a farmer near  
Rantoul, Ill. Issue:

CYRIL, b. Dec. 5, 1916

MARY, b. Sept. 11, 1918

NORRIS, b. June 30, 1920, d. in inf.

PHILIP, b. Oct. 19, 1922

MAURICE, b. Sept. 7, 1931

279. OSCAR BURGIN ROY, b. Oct. 29, 1896, m. Eliz-  
abeth Cain, 1928. He is a farmer near Evona, Ky.  
Issue:

KENNETH, b. May 1, 1929

JOAN, b. Sept. 23, 1931

280. OMA ROY, b. Feb. 26, 1899, m. Elisha B. Rob-  
erts, Nov. 25, 1914. She lived near Evona, Ky.,  
prior to her death, Jan. 12, 1931. Issue:

DORA, b. Feb. 17, 1916

ORA, b. Oct. 6, 1917

GORDEN, b. Mar. 27, 1921

FERN, b. Dec. 19, 1926

281. BEATRICE ROY, b. Apr. 10, 1906, m. Chester Marvin Delk, cousin of Elizabeth Delk, Feb. 16, 1923. She lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

RELLA, b. Apr. 30, 1925  
CHESTER MARVIN, b. Dec. 15, 1927  
STELLA MARIE, b. Dec. 6, 1929  
ELNORA JEWELL, b. Feb. 16, 1932  
PARKER LOVE, b. July 12, 1934

282. LUCY D. MOORE, b. about 1905 at Gilpin, Ky. m. George Libbee, and lives in Reading, O. Issue:

ERNEST, d. in inf. (Refused data)  
RONALD and ETHA RUTH

283. LEE BOYDSTON, b. Apr. 7, 1877, in Platte Co., Mo. m. Belle Morgan, May 3, 1909. He was a blacksmith and farmer near Grove, Okla., where he d. May 18, 1925. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. 1910

284. WILLIAM BOYDSTON, b. Oct. 30, 1879, m. Wilda Montgomery about 1909. He went from Mo. to Oklahoma and now lives near Axtell, Kas. Issue:

MARVIN, b. Sept. 24, 1910, in Okla.  
CLAUDE, b. Mar. 6, 1917  
NORA MARIE, b. Aug. 13, 1919  
FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 12, 1923  
ETHEL MAE, b. Aug. 13, 1927, in Mo.  
RUBY ANN, b. May 1, 1929  
BERNEICE MARY, b. Feb. 23, 1934, in Kas.

285. HENRY BOYDSTON, b. Jan. 13, 1882, m. Mary Souders, Sept. 27, 1906. He is a farmer near Axtell, Kas., to which place he moved in 1911. Issue:

JAMES HENRY, b. June 10, 1907, m. Irene M.



Pike, Dec. 25, 1933. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)

- ESTELL, b. May 10, 1909  
EVERETT, b. Nov. 13, 1910, d. Mar. 3, 1911
522. VIOLA KATHERINA  
523. DOROTHY LEE  
SARAH FRANCES, b. Mar. 12, 1916  
DELPHIA BEAN, b. Dec. 26, 1917  
TAMSY JANE, b. Feb. 6, 1920  
JUANITA, b. June 19, 1922  
GRACE, b. Jan. 22, 1925  
RUBY, b. Feb. 24, 1926
286. MINNIE BOYDSTON, b. Mar. 12, 1884, m. John D. Bradley, Jan. 27, 1901. She lives near Siloam Spgs., Ark. Issue:  
A. D., b. Aug. 17, 1909, at Miller, Mo., is a grad. of Springfield Bus. College  
ROXIE, b. Feb. 8, 1912, at Gravette, Ark.
287. JOHN BOYDSTON, b. May 12, 1889, m. Jessie Sinkhorn, June 24, 1912. He is a Baptist and lives at Rushville, Mo. Issue:  
IDA MAE, b. June 3, 1915  
JOHN L., b. Jan. 27, 1917—both are musically inclined
288. OTTO OWEN BUTLER, b. Dec. 8, 1878, m. Mae Carnes, June 27, 1896. Issue:  
LEONA FAY, b. Feb. 5, 1898, m. May 30, 1926, Wm. McKinley, whom she divorced in 1930. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.
524. MAUD  
525. MABLE  
HAROLD, b. May 4, 1904, d. Dec. 2, 1905

289. MARGARET MAE BUTLER, b. Jan. 19, 1880, m. William Franklin Wren, Nov. 7, 1900. She moved from Gower, Mo., to Boulder, Colo., in 1915, then to So. Calif. in 1925. She lives in Pasadena, Calif. Issue:

WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 14, 1903

NOEL HENRY, b. Mar. 26, 1906, d. Oct. 5, 1932. His unfailing cheerfulness made him loved and remembered by all who knew him

290. MARY ANNE BUTLER, b. Sept. 7, 1884, m. Charles David Perry, Jan. 22, 1903. She lives in Joplin, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Leona McKinley)

HELEN, b. Nov. 10, 1904, m. Richard Gregore, Apr. 1927. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.

526. EDITH

CHARLES E., b. Nov. 21, 1911

MARJORIE, b. May 24, 1916

RUTH, b. Dec. 16, 1918

291. LEVI ELDON BUTLER, b. Dec. 3, 1886, m. Jimmie Lou McDonald, Nov. 912. He lives in Loveland, Colo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Wm. F. Wren)

LEVI ELDON, b. Sept. 1913

GRAHAME LEONARD, b. Aug. 1915

MARGARET FRANCES, b. Aug. 1917

292. JESSIE LEONA BUTLER, b. Sept. 3, 1891, m. William Taylor, Jan. 26, 1908. She lives in Joplin, Mo. Issue:

JUANITA, b. Sept. 23, 1909, m. George Lawson, May 23, 1928

ALBRO LELAND, b. Feb. 24, 1920

293. LELAH ANN ROY, b. July 19, 1882, m. George L. Shaw, Feb. 4, 1900, at Leavenworth, Kas. She

lives near No. Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

527. MARY

ELMER, b. Aug. 4, 1903, m. (1) June 6, 1925,  
Opal Moore, who d. Jan. 6, 1928; (2) Rena  
King, Jan. 9, 1932. n. ch.

BESSIE LEE, b. Sept. 12, 1905, d. Oct. 2, 1919

DORA FRANCES, b. Jan. 3, 1908

LESLIE WARD, b. Feb. 23, 1912, m. Gertrude  
Brent, Aug. 31, 1935

294. CLEMMIE D. ROY, b. Feb. 1, 1884, m. (1) May,  
1903, Marcellus Martin, whom she divorced in  
1915; (2) James Williams, Jan. 13, 1917. She  
lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Shaw)

528. OPAL

BUSTER, d. in inf.; JANE; MILDRED, b. Oct.  
15, 1917

295. ELDON ROY, b. Aug. 4, 1885, near Smithville,  
Mo. m. (1) Alice Martin; (2) Pearl (?); (3)  
Maudie Hughes; (4) Avis (?). He is a fiddler,  
a barber and lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

ELDON, b. Aug. 8, 1922

MARGARET, b. May, 1927

MAUDIE JEAN, b. Aug. 5, 1932

296. EFFIE ROY, b. Sept. 24, 1887, m. Ambrose Capps  
in 1905. She d. Mar. 23, 1921. Issue:

MAY M., m. has ch.

MARY LEE, m. ARCHIE, m. THELMA, m.

RUTH, m. PEARL, d. yg.

297. MARGARET LEE ROY, b. July 10, 1891, m. (1)  
Sept. 5, 1911, James Kilgore, whom she divorced  
in 1915; (2) Robert Kincade, whom she also di-  
vorced; (3) Paul Hinds, 1921. She lives in Kan-  
sas City, Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. G. Shaw)

LOVA, b. May, 1912  
EARL G., b. Jan. 24, 1914, d. May 25, 1932  
ANNA MAY, b. Jan. 26, 1919  
PAUL ALVIN, b. June 6, 1922  
JACK, b. Oct. 7, 1923  
CLARENCE, b. Dec. 5, 1924  
LOUISE, b. Jan. 5, 1928  
FRANCES, b. Jan. 30, 1930  
IRA, b. May 12, 1931

298. ARCHIE ANDREW ROY, b. Aug. 23, 1893, m. (1) Onzie Silar, from he was divorced; (2) Nora Bridenstine, May 3, 1921. He served in the World War in Battery B, 441st Field Artillery, enlisting July 23, 1918, and sailing for France, Aug. 26, 1918. He lived near No. Kansas City, Mo., before his death, Jan. 30, 1934, of heart trouble as a result of his war service. Issue:

MAY CATHERINE, b. July 12, 1922  
MAXINE, b. Mar. 28, d. Apr. 1924  
CLARENCE STERLING, b. July 15, 1925  
ROBERT WAYNE, b. Dec. 28, 1927  
CHARLES EDWARD, b. Oct. 9, 1929

299. JOHN GLADDEN, b. Apr. 14, 1885, m. Mary Frances Wentworth, Aug. 7, 1909. He lived in Platte City, Mo., prior to his death, Feb. 15, 1924, as the result of a car accident. Issue:

WALTER LEE, b. Apr. 6, 1911  
GLENN, b. Aug. 24, 1913  
FRANCES CATHERINE, b. Aug. 20, 1916, m.  
Charles Richard Whitton, Jan. 24, 1934  
ALICE OLGA, b. Apr. 20, 1919

300. SARAH ELIZABETH GLADDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1893, m. (1) Charles Louthan, July 1, 1908; (2) Walter C. Miller, May 10, 1915. She lives in Hunt-

ington Park, Calif. Issue:

LYNN, b. Aug. 8, 1911

HAROLD, b. July 30, 1917

301. ALBERT GLADDEN, b. Aug. 23, 1895, m. Nellie Jane (?), June 17, 1914. He lives in Leavenworth, Kas. Issue:

ADA MAE, b. Feb. 8, 1916

VIRGINIA LEE, b. June 11, 1918

BESSIE DICKSON, b. Mar. 30, 1921

302. MARGARET LEE GREEN, b. July 30, 1880, m. James William Kent, Sept. 20, 1899. She lives in Baxter Spgs., Kas., and is an active church and lodge worker. Issue:

GRACIE BELL, b. July 2, 1900, d. Nov. 5, 1901

529. BESSIE JUNE

303. VIRGIL COMBEST, b. Sept. 24, 1877, near Somerset, Ky. m. Lockie Dell Liggett, May 25, 1909. He was a Baptist and lived near Edgerton, Mo., prior to his death, Nov. 11, 1925, as the result of an accident. Issue: (Report of Mrs. M. F. Jones)

MARY EVELYN, b. May 5, 1910, m. Carl Polito, Jr., Nov. 28, 1933. She lives in Kansas City, Mo.

530. RUBY ELLEN

JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 5, 1915

VIRGIL RILEY, b. Dec. 6, 1918

ROY LAY, b. Oct. 10, 1921

ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 23, 1923

CORINE, b. June 15, 1926

304. JOHN THOMAS COMBEST, b. Dec. 4, 1884, in Pulaski Co., Ky., and was reared from the age of six by Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Roy of Edgerton, Mo. He

went to Mont. in 1912, then to Bremerton, Wash., where he was a carpenter in the Navy Yards. He m. Clara Elizabeth Stone, Mar. 12, 1924, and returned to Polson, Mont., in 1931. He d. of heart trouble, Nov. 24, 1933. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. T. Combest)

DANIEL RILEY, b. Mar. 2, 1925

RICHARD OLIVER, b. Feb. 16, 1926

ROY FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 12, 1931

305. EVA COMBEST, b. Apr. 30, 1888, near Smithville, Mo. m. John Luther Lindsay, Sept. 21, 1910. She lives in Rowan, Mont. Issue:

WALTER FRANK, b. May 29, 1911, d. at birth

MELBOURNE R., b. Nov. 19, 1915

LOIS LUEVA, b. Jan. 22, 1918

306. ZACHARIAH ROY JONES, b. Sept. 3, 1893, m. Hope Amelia Nower, May 22, 1918. He served in the World War in the 313th Engineer Corps and was thirteen months in Europe. He is a farmer and lives near Easton, Kas. Issue:

ALVEY ROY, b. July 2, 1921

LENA FRANCES, b. Feb. 16, 1923

JOHN CALVERT, b. May 25, 1925

WANDA MAE, b. May 25, 1927

VELMA JEAN, b. Apr. 19, 1929

HOWARD D., b. Jan. 12, 1934

307. CHARLES DUDLEY JONES, b. Nov. 12, 1896, m. Pearl Fannie Blankenship, Mar. 8, 1923. He is a farmer near Easton, Kas. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. M. F. Jones)

CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 12, 1923

JOAN, b. Feb. 6, 1925

LEROY, b. Oct. 1927

LORANE, d. at birth  
EUGENE ALLEN, b. Apr. 1930  
OLIVER PARKER, b. Mar. 1932  
GUS, b. Jan. 6, 1934

308. ELIZABETH JONES, b. Sept. 21, 1899, m. Gus Knight, Oct. 27, 1919. She lives near Doniphan, Kas. Issue:

CHARLES NELSON, b. July 31, 1920, d. at birth  
PEARL, b. Apr. 26, 1922  
EUGENE, b. Jan. 6, 1926

309. NANNIE JANE FLOYD, b. Feb. 13, 1878, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. (1) 1896, Arthur J. Hadley, who d. in 1920; (2) 1921, John J. Turner, who d. in 1924; (3) Emil Henry Landis, Apr. 13, 1927. She lives near Anderson, Calif. Issue:

531. BERTHA MAY

GRACIE VIOLET, b. Mar. 18, 1899, m. Carl Johnson, June 3, 1915. 1 ch. Carl J., d. at birth

FLOYD ROSCO, b. July 11, 1901, m. Elsie (?), 1929

FRED LEE, b. June 12, 1904, lives at Redding, Calif.

RUTHIE JOSEPHINE, b. May 5, 1907, in Atchison, Kas. m. Jack Dewan, Sept. 3, 1929

310. JOHN ZACH FLOYD, b. Oct. 9, 1881, in Pulaski Co., Ky., m. Frances Ruth Wenger, May 11, 1903. He is a mill-wright at Wichita, Kas. Issue:

532. SARAH JANE

533. MINNIE FRANCES

311. MINNIE BELL FLOYD, b. May 1, 1888, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Oct. 9, 1912, Martin Keehn, who d.

July 22, 1932. She lives in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:

BECKY JANE, b. Jan. 19, 1916, m. Floyd Purdin, Oct. 12, 1933

312. COLANZA MAY FLOYD, b. Jan. 25, 1892, in McFall, Mo. m. Jan. 15, 1915, Elmer L. Norris, who d. Nov. 11, 1933. She lives in Atchison, Kas. Issue:

VIRGINIA LEE, b. May 23, 1916

VIVIAN RUTH, b. Sept. 6, 1920

313. NORAH BESSIE FLOYD, b. Oct. 1894, in McFall, Mo. m. Oct. 30, 1915, Fred C. Taylor, who is a bus agent for the Mo. Pac. at Atchison, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM FREDERICK, b. Dec. 4, 1924

314. WILLIAM ARTHUR FLOYD, b. Apr. 4, 1897, at McFall, Mo. m. (1) June 16, 1918, Mildred M. Smith, who d. Mar. 17, 1924; (2) Edna M. Price, 1926. He lives at El Monte, Calif. Issue:

MARY M., b. Apr. 5, 1921

315. EMMA LAY, b. July 19, 1883, in Cisco, Ill. m. David Sarcefield, Oct. 18, 1899. She lives in Atchison, Kas. Issue:

(Reports of Mrs. Herbert and Mrs. Walker)

534. GEORGE

PEARL, b. Sept. 17, 1905, m. Wm. Earl Herbert, Feb. 18, 1925. She is a Baptist and Eastern Star and has adopted her brother's ch. Marjorie and Laura, who are known by the name of Herbert

PAULINE, b. July 27, 1916, m. Samuel Glenn Walker, July 3, 1933. Mr. Walker is a Salvation Army Officer at Topeka, Kas. 1 ch. James Lee Roy, b. Apr. 29, 1934, d. at birth



316. LOLA LAY, b. Feb. 23, 1888, in Cisco, Ill. m. Charles Parsons, Dec. 25, 1904. She lives at Horton, Kas. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. Oct. 20, 1905, m. Cecil May Baxter, June 12, 1926. He is a machinist in the R. I. Shops at Horton, Kas., and is a Presbyterian and Mason

535. MABLE

PAUL, b. Apr. 9, 1909, lives at Payette, Ida.

317. BESSIE LAY, b. Nov. 22, 1900, in Belgrade, Neb. m. Felix Lee Smith, Nov. 21, 1927. She lives near Edgerton, Mo. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1924

DONALD LEE, b. Sept. 21, 1928

EVELYN FRANCES, b. Feb. 27, 1930

RICHARD LEON, b. June 16, 1932

318. BRADY ROSS, b. Nov. 21, 1891, m. Ethel Ellsworth, May 9, 1910. He served 21 months in the World War. From Gentryville, Mo., he moved to Grand Island, Neb., where he was a coppersmith prior to his death July 17, 1919, in a car accident. Issue

536. VIVIAN MARIE

319. OLLIE ROSS, b. Mar. 7, 1895, m. Howard Froman Clark, Aug. 27, 1918. She lives near Albany, Mo. Issue:

ELTA XIMENA, b. Sept. 23, 1913, m. Carl Duckworth. 1 ch. Maysel Joy, b. May 29, 1935

HOWARD WARREN, b. Aug. 2, 1916

ARGOLIS GLENN, b. Dec. 18, 1918

320. EDNA B. ROSS, b. Dec. 28, 1901, m. Marvin B. Price, Mar. 20, 1925. She lives in Evona, Mo.,

where her husband is a merchant. Issue:

ROSS REX, b. July 5, 1932

321. LADEMA LORENA McCOY, b. Nov. 7, 1910, at Coffeyville, Kas. m. Theodore R. Snyder, Dec. 15, 1928. She is musical and lives in Riverside, Calif.  
Issue:

NEIL CLARENCE, b. Oct. 22, 1929

JOYCE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 6, 1932

LEONARD GEORGE, b. July 13, 1933

322. FRANKLIN M. ROY, b. Sept. 7, 1884, m. (1) Maggie Chumbley, Jan. 3, 1907; (2) Della Harris Dunbar, June 20, 1933. He lives near Ingle, Ky.  
Issue:

537. EDNA MARIE (From Mrs. Brutus Tarter)

HERBERT FRANKLIN, b. June 3, 1910, m.

Lucinda Opal Sidwell, Aug. 19, 1934

CLARENCE WOODROW

323. ROBERT LEE ROY, b. Dec. 1, 1887, m. Claudia Warner, Mar. 21, 1915. Issue:

GLENN, b. 1916

DORIS, b. 1924

CURTIS, b. 1930

324. MAY ROY, b. Jan. 22, 1889, m. Herschel Tarter.  
Issue: (From Mrs. Brutus Tarter)

538. ATHA

539. BRUTUS

540. LUCY FAY

ILENE, b. Dec. 18, 1915

WALDO; IRENE; PAULINE, b. May, 1923;

ENOCH LEE, b. Dec. 1927

325. OSCAR ROY, b. Dec. 4, 1891, m. Pearl Holt, (She was the dau. of Tinker and Bell Muse Holt and was

b. June 18, 1891.) Issue:  
(Report of Aaron Jasper Roy)

ROXIE, b. May 23, 1911

326. OCAL ROY, b. Feb. 28, 1894, m. Egbert Randolph, Feb. 21, 1915. They live near Windsor, Ky. Issue:

ILA, b. May 2, 1916

NINA, b. Dec. 22, 1918

327. NANCY J. ROY, b. June 18, 1895, m. Walter Gilpin, Dec. 23, 1917. (He is the son of Henry and Donia Roberts Gilpin, and was b. Oct. 1895.) They live at Gilpin, Ky. Issue:

RALPH, b. Oct. 19, 1918

BYREL, b. June 4, 1920, d. 1932

ROY, b. 1922

GLEN, b. 1924

CHESTER B., b. 1926

IOLA, b. 1927

THOMAS LEE, b. 1930

GERALD PHILIP, b. 1932

328. WALTER ROY, b. Oct. 20, 1902, m. Pauline Hoskins, June 1, 1933. (She was b. Feb. 25, 1910.) Issue:

HAROLD PHILIP, b. Jan. 17, 1934

329. RUBY ROY, b. Sept. 7, 1905, m. Chester Hoskins, Feb. 19, 1926. (He is the son of Wm. and Pearl Bell Hoskins.) They live at Yosemite, Ky. Issue:  
(Report of Aaron J. Roy)

GERALDA, b. Mar. 4, 1927

PAUL ROSE, b. Nov. 3, 1930

ANNIE JEAN, b. Jan. 17

330. GEORGE F. ROY, b. 1885, m. Eva Roberts, Aug. 7, 1908. Issue: (Russell Co. Rec.)

ALPHA B., b. 1911, m. Edna Hammonds, Apr. 19, 1930

WILMA, b. 1918, m. Arvis Bradley, Apr. 22, 1935

PROBABLY OTHERS

331. MARGARET LOTTIE GARNER, b. May 28, 1890, m. Fred Rainwater, Sept. 19, 1915. She is a grad. of Baylor Univ., a teacher in the Pulaski Schools and lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

RURIC, b. July 1, 1916

332. WILLIE GARNER, b. Aug. 26, 1908, m. Edith Wilson, Nov. 9, 1930. Issue:

THELMA IRENE, b. Nov. 17, 1931

333. WILLIAM VASCO ROY, b. Apr. 21, 1904, m. Etta Adams, July 30, 1927. Issue: (Report of Silas A. Roy)

WILLIAM CARROLL, b. Sept. 4, 1928

334. LESLIE HESBA ROY, b. Sept. 3, 1910, m. Ora Meece, Feb. 14, 1931. He lives near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue

CHESTER ALDEN, b. Sept. 8, 1932

335. LESLIE H. LEACH, b. Apr. 26, 1894, m. Lula Gosser, Mar. 19, 1915. He lives near Irvin's Store, Ky. Issue:

ROXIE GLADYS, b. Dec. 17, 1917

GEORGIE MODINE, b. Feb. 2, 1921

LESLIE H., b. Feb. 16, 1927

VONTREES CHERLINE, b. Oct. 12, 1931

336. EVA ROY, m. Mitchell Rainwater, July 5, 1914.  
She lives near Cains Store, Ky. Issue:

MARIE, b. July 16, 1915  
WOODROW, b. Mar. 11, 1917  
MERTIE B., b. July 18, 1920  
EVA CATHERINE, b. Sept. 1, 1922  
EFFIE, b. Sept. 9, 1926  
WILLIE ALBERT, b. June 25, 1928

337. JAMES E. ROY, b. 1887, m. Josie Gosser, Sept. 1,  
1908. Issue:

VELVA E., b. 1911, m. Lois Ray Scales, May  
13, 1918

338. ALEXANDER Z. ROY, b. Oct. 11, 1879, m. Ame-  
lia C. Wilson, Nov. 7, 1897. Issue:  
(Pulaski and Russell Co. Rec.)

COSBY, b. 1899, m. Delpha Chumbler, Oct. 22,  
1922

ERMINE, b. 1905, m. John W. Chumbley, Mar.  
18, 1920

ALMA, b. Aug. 18, 1907, m. Dennie Norfleet,  
Mar. 18, 1922

339. WALKER TURNER, b. Oct. 14, 1892, m. Has  
issue (Report of Mrs. Frank Hedrick)

JOHN; MERLE; BOYD; MOSCELYN

340. ELIZABETH ANN SHORES, b. July 15, 1880, m.  
George Lewis Coen, Aug. 13, 1902. (He is the  
son of Samuel and Sarah Ann Fenter Coen, and was  
b. Sept. 26, 1871.) They live at Neoga, Ill. Issue:  
(Report of H. W. Roy)

FRANCES MARTHA, b. Aug. 7, 1903. n.m.  
ELSIE LUCILLE, b. Oct. 25, 1905, m. George  
Dever

WALTER LEWIS, b. Nov. 17, 1907, m. Margaret Ballinger

FREDERICK WARNER, b. Jan. 29, 1910

EDWARD ROBERT, b. May 25, 1911, m. Edith Elder

341. ALICE GERTRUDE SHORES, b. Aug. 13, 1885, m. Andrew Sutton, Aug. 16, 1903. They live at Neoga, Ill. Issue:

PAUL R., b. Aug. 19, 1905, m. has dau. Norma Jean, b. July 20, 1934

NELSON, b. Aug. 5, 1907, m. has son Nelson Andrew, b. Dec. 6, 1934

LULA and LILLIE, b. July 15, 1909

342. LULA MAY SHORES, b. Jan. 3, 1888, m. Earl William Maxwell, Aug. 12, 1914. He is the son of George and Louisa Barnhart Maxwell.) They live at Tolono, Ill. Issue:

JOHN, b. Sept. 19, 1915, d. Sept. 23, 1915

EDNA BERNEICE, b. May 13, 1918

WILLIAM THEODORE, b. Oct. 11, 1919

343. RALPH RAYMOND SHORES, b. May 30, 1893, m. Maye Pearl Ewing, Dec. 22, 1917. (She is the dau. of Lyman and Maye R. Ralston Ewing, and was b. Aug. 23, 1892.) They live near Arcola, Ill. Issue:

MARJORIE, b. Feb. 27, 1920

HARIETTE, b. Oct. 9, 1923

344. EDWIN C. ROY, b. Jan. 18, 1888, m. Nellie Bly Brasier, Sept. 21, 1910. (She is the dau. of William and Melissa Beals Brasier, and was b. Apr. 1890.) They live in Decatur, Ill. Issue:

RUTH, b. Sept. 12, 1911

MILDRED, b. June 2, 1913

WILLIAM, b. Feb. 17, 1927

345. WILMA MARY ROY, b. June 21, 1897, at Pesotum, Ill. m. Delton Oliver Baugh, June 20, 1922. (He is the son of Timothy Perkins and Susan Owens Baugh and was b. May 18, 1899, at Eubanks, Ky.) They live in Decatur, Ill. Issue:

MARJORIE LOU, b. Sept. 13, 1932

346. ROBERT R. ROY, b. June 19, 1889, at Pesotum, Ill. m. Blanche Lillian Young, Feb. 1, 1915. (She is the dau. of Joshua and Telitha Hopper Young and was b. Jan. 11, 1894.) They live near Mattoon, Ill. Issue:

HUGH WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1917

CLIFFORD MAURICE, b. June 20, 1923

347. JOHN THEODORE ROY, b. Nov. 12, 1901, m. Etta M. Drummond, Sept. 16, 1922. (She is the dau. of William Riley and Matilda Bump Drummond, and was b. Apr. 22, 1903.) They live near Sullivan, Ill. Issue:

(Reports of H. W. Roy)

JOHN RAYMOND, b. Aug. 31, 1923

ROBERT EUGENE, b. Mar. 6, 1925

JAMES EDWIN, b. Jan. 3, 1932

348. EDNA MARTHA ROY, b. June 12, 1898, in Champaign Co., Ill. m. Arthur Otto Jager, Sept. 17, 1917. (He was b. Aug. 17, 1896.) They live in Chicago, Ill. Issue:

ELIZABETH J., b. Aug. 23, 1921

SHIRLEY M., b. Aug. 16, 1929

349. LOLA HALL, b. Mar. 29, 1887, m. Lee Thurmond, Oct. 1912. She lives near Lookeba, Okla. Issue:

LINDELL, b. Apr. 21 (?); LEO; ALINE and ALFRED

350. ALBERT HALL, b. Oct. 12, 1889, m. Sept. 1914. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. N. J. Hall)

HALLIE, b. Aug. 21, 1915  
FRANCES, b. Feb. 11, 1918  
WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 6, 1922  
WAYLAND, b. Oct 10 (?)  
GUY, b. Sept. 8 (?)  
VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 11 (?)

351. LELA HALL, b. July 7, 1892, m. J. H. Ellenberg, Sept. 1, 1912. She lives near Carlton, Tex. Issue:

DELONA, b. May 22, 1913  
ROY, b. May 2, 1916  
RAMONA, b. Feb. 19, 1929

352. HOLCIE HALL, b. May 19, 1897, m. Pearl Gray, Mar, 1921. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. N. J. Hall)

LEO, b. Nov. 11, 1924  
BABY, b. Aug. 1928, d. at birth  
IMOGENE, b. Aug. 1931

353. EARL HALL, b. Aug. 21, 1900, m. Dovie Cox, Aug. 1928. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:

AMTHON, b. Mar. 1921  
CHARLENE; CRAWFORD; GERALDINE, b. Jan. 1928; WELDON, b. Feb. 1930; OLELA and ONETA, b. Feb. 1935

354. BERTHA HELEN DYE, b. Mar. 25, 1902, m. Clyde T. Edmonds, Mar. 22, 1919. (He was b. Mar. 22, 1899.) Issue: (Report of Mrs. Dye)

RAYMOND GLENN, b. Jan. 19, 1920



355. MARY FRANCES DYE, b. Oct. 6, 1908, m. John Segla, Apr. 6, 1923. She lives in Long Beach, Calif. Issue:

GLENN J., b. July 4, 1924

356. VOLA ROY, b. about 1898, m. Myrtle Spaw, Aug. 31, 1924. They live near Pointer, Ky. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Cornelius Spaw)

MARCIE, b. Aug. 20, 1925

GENEVA, b. Dec. 22, 1928

ESTHER, b. May 28, 1930

CLAR, b. Sept. 24, 1932

REBECCA, b. Feb. 22, 1935

357. MITCHELL BUTTS, b. Apr. 27, 1898, m. Beatrice Wesley. Issue:

HOLLIS, b. Jan. 1, 1928

ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 17, 1932

358. GERTRUDE BUTTS, b. Dec. 4, 1903, m. William Wesley. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:

HAROLD, b. July 24, 1924

MAURICE, b. June 5, 1927

HELEN, b. Apr. 3, 1929

VERNON, b. Nov. 1, 1922

359. ARNOLD BUTTS, b. May 6, 1911, m. Mary Hines. Issue: (Mrs. Harlan Butts)

EUGENE, b. Apr. 23, 1931

ARNOLD, b. July 25, 1933

360. CLARENCE ROY, b. Apr. 14, 1910, m. Oneida Gage, Sept. 10, 1930. He lives near San Saba, Tex. Issue: (Report of Geo. M. Roy)

CLARA JONELL, b. June 4, 1931

PEGGY JEAN, b. Nov. 13, 1932

361. LOLA MAY RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 3, 1893, m. Milo S. Little, Dec. 24, 1919. (He is the son of Leslie A. and Mary Pierce Little, and was b. Feb. 16, 1895.) They live at Tolono, Ill. Issue:

(Report of H. W. Roy)

HARVE LESLIE, b. Apr. 27, 1922

MARVIN O., b. Nov. 18, 1924

JOHN ROBERT, b. Mar. 5, 1932

362. CARTEL MARSEE, b. Nov. 22, 1896, m. Velma Wilson, Mar. 15, 1917. Issue:

(From Mrs. Montie Marsee)

AVERY D, b. Feb. 2, 1918

ATHEL C., b. Aug. 1919

MABEL B., b. Aug. 1921

363. HOWARD DAVID DODSON, b. 1898, m. Cora Anna Roy, Nov. 22, 1922. They live near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

(Report of Lou M. Roy)

CECIL GREEN, b. July 24, 1925

RUBY CHRISTINE, b. June 5, 1927

ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. July 22, 1933

364. ALLIE MAY TANNER, b. June 13, 1895, m. William Lewis, 1912. She lives near Rosebud, Tex. Issue:

J. T., b. 1914; L. W.; EDITH MARIE

365. MILLARD C. LOVELESS, b. Dec. 14, 1888, m. Gertrude Dick. He served several years in the U. S. Army and now lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:

(From Henry Martin Loveless)

M. C., b. July 21, 1911

MILDRED M., b. Oct. 4, 1914

366. MILTON P. LOVELESS, b. Jan. 10, 1892, m. Oct.

31, 1917, Ethel Marsee. They live in Detroit, Mich.  
Issue:

OPAL MAY, b. Apr. 14, 1924

367. MILFORD F. LOVELESS, b. May 9, 1894, m.  
Rinda Thompson, Dec. 22, 1925. He is a World  
War Veteran. Issue:

JESSE M., b. Jan. 11, 1931

368. LAWRENCE E. ROY, b. June 30, 1894, m. Evona  
Harris, July 3, 1921. He lives in Columbia, Ky.  
Issue: (Report of Wm. Leonard Roy)

MARSEL, b. Oct. 30, 1923

VONDA, b. Sept. 30, 1925

WILLIAM DOUGLAS, b. Jan. 22, 1929

PEGGY ANN, b. Apr. 29, 1932

369. LOLA ROY, b. Jan. 19, 1898, m. (1) May 6,  
1917, Virgil E. Napier, who d.; (2) A. V. Luttrell,  
Nov. 6, 1921. She lives at Liberty, Ky. Issue:

ETHRIDGE FERN, b. Jan. 11, 1919

VIRGINIA DOYLE, b. Aug. 13, 1922

370. FINISH MARION CAMPBELL, b. June 28, 1901,  
m. Bonnie Bernard. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. Campbell)

DONALD PIERCE, b. May 22, 1923

SEWARD WORTH, b. July 28, 1925

ROSCOE, b. Sept. 2, 1927

ROYCE, b. Oct. 5, 1931

371. EDDIE MONROE ROY, b. Mar. 30, 1892, m. Alva  
Jane Gaskins, June 25, 1911. Issue:

ORVIS, b. 1914, m. Flora Norman, Dec. 21,  
1933

372. LENA V. WILLIAMS, b. Aug. 22, 1879, at Desdemona, Tex. m. Willis Barefield, Oct. 12, 1912. She lives at Delhi, Okla. Issue:

541. MARY ELIZABETH  
LUCY SOBRINA, b. May 10, 1916  
WALTER W., b. May 23, 1918  
JUANITA, b. May 24, 1920

373. JAMES MATSON WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 21, 1881, in Comanche Co., Tex. m. Pearly French Rasberry, Dec. 16, 1900. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Stephenville, Tex. Issue:

542. HATTIE ADELL  
543. EDWARD AMOS  
GEORGE HAROLD, b. Dec. 16, 1917

374. ALICE WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 11, 1885, in Hood Co., Tex. m. Arthur Allen Lamb. She is artistic and lives at Torrance, Calif. Issue:

FRED A., b. July 16, 1914  
BURTON LEE, b. Feb. 14, 1920  
ALENE ALMEDA, b. Mar. 5, 1924

375. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 10, 1887, at Desdemona, Tex. m. Stephen Edward Kuykendall. She is musically inclined and lives at San Angelo, Tex. Issue: (Report of J. M. Williams)

MERLE IRENE, b. Oct. 13, 1911  
CLOICE DALE, b. July 19, 1913, m. has a dau.  
Rondall Lee, b. May 4, 1933  
STEPHEN EDWARD, b. Sept. 1916, d. July 3, 1929  
RAY LORAIN, b. Apr. 28, 1919

376. CLARENCE ALONZO WILLIAMS, b. Feb. 2,

1889, at Walsenburg, Colo. m. Edna May Armstrong, Aug. 1912. He lives at Weatherford, Tex. Issue:

I. B., b. Oct. 20, 1913, m.

377. IRA VIRGINIA WILLIAMS, b. June 7, 1900, m. Roy Curtis, Apr. 1, 1922. She is artistic and musical and lives at Weatherford, Tex. Issue:

FRANCES ROYLENE, b. June 21, 1926

378. WILLIAM JEHU NOEL, b. Oct. 14, 1886, in Eastland Co., Tex. m. (1) Dec. 15, 1907, Mollie McArthur, who d. Jan. 18, 1919; (2) Gladys Hendrickson, June 6, 1923. He is a farmer, a Baptist and lives near Brownfield, Tex. Issue:

(Report of W. J. Noel)

LULA MAY, Jan. 4, 1909, d. Mar. 6, 1914

544. LILLIE PEARL

545. WILLIAM JENNINGS

VIOLA, b. June 18, 1915

BOYD J., b. Mar. 31, 1924

LAVEDA, b. Apr. 8, 1925

WANDA, b. Apr. 8, 1927

MARY ELLEN, b. Oct. 26, 1930

R. C., b. Nov. 14, 1932

TURNER, b. Dec. 14, 1934

379. CLARA NOEL, b. Aug. 16, 1891, m. A. J. Woodward, Aug. 7, 1910. She lives in Carbon, Tex. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Nancy Noel)

NAOMI, b. June 29, 1911

380. ANNIE AURELIA NOEL, b. Nov. 7, 1900, m. Edgar Galloway, Dec. 22, 1923. She lives in Dublin, Tex. Issue:

CHARLES ROLAND, b. Nov. 19, 1931

381. MELBA WILLIAMS, b. June 14, 1905, at Desdemona, Tex. m. J. C. Collins, Dec. 31, 1922. She lives in Belen, N. Mex. Issue:

KATHRYN, b. Nov. 27, 1923

JOSEPH, b. Sept. 7, 1925

VIRGINIA, b. Mar. 14, 1931

382. JOHN CHARLES POAGE, b. May 15, 1905, m. Ella Brizendine Johnson, Dec. 24, 1930. He is a farmer near Gower, Mo. Issue:  
(Report of Rose Roy)

ELLIS RAY, b. Nov. 3, 1934

383. VIRGINIA MARTHA POAGE, b. Oct. 25, 1915, near Gower, Mo. m. John Montgomery, Nov. 18, 1933, lives at Smithville, Mo. Issue:  
BARBARA LEE, b. Nov. 9, 1934

384. ROY ALLEN POAGE, b. Mar. 3, 1889, near Plattsburg, Mo. m. (1) Oct. 8, 1913, Nina Mae Cruger, who d. Oct. 1928; (2) Jessie Belle Sloan, May 17, 1930. He is a Baptist, Mason and lives in Oklahoma City, Okla. Issue:

EVELYN, b. Sept. 9, 1914, m. Elwood Protzman, Oct. 1, 1934

NINA MAE, b. Jan. 22, 1926

385. IMA LEE POAGE, b. Feb. 27, 1895, m. Charles C. Cantrell, Sr., Apr. 25, 1916. She lives at Greenfield, Tex. Issue: (Report of C. C. Poage)

VIRGINIA PAULINE, b. Sept. 14, 1924

NORMA LEE, b. July 18, 1926

CHARLES C., b. July 19, 1928

386. LEONA POAGE, b. Oct. 11, 1896, at Gower, Mo.

m. T. Jay Storts, Sept. 9, 1919. She lives near Erick, Okla. He is a World War Veteran, having served in the 90th Div. Issue:

JAY CURTIS, b. Mar. 23, 1923

IMA AUDINE, b. July 24, 1928

387. NETTIE BENTON, b. Jan. 8, 1889, m. Willie A. Poage, Oct. 13, 1908. (He is the son of A. G. and Belle Poage.) They live in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:  
(Report of Rose Roy)

MILDRED, b. Aug. 7, 1909, m. Jewell Giddens,  
Nov. 2, 1930

546. MELVIN

CECIL, b. Apr. 16, 1916

(Note: Alfred R. and Abraham G. Poage are  
2d cousins of Abe. H. and Geo. W. Poage)

388. RAY L. BENTON, b. Jan. 25, 1893, m. Nora Poage, Feb. 2, 1919. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) He served in the World War in Battery B, 28th Field Art. 10th Div. and was at Camp Funston for six months. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

KEITH, b. Jan. 5, 1921

ELEANOR, b. Sept. 22, 1922

389. RUBY BENTON, b. Sept. 5, 1900, m. Geoffrey F. Moore, June 30, 1923. She lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

PATRICIA FLORENCE, b. Nov. 20, 1928

390. ALICE B. WECKMAN, b. Aug. 5, 1900, m. Philip Arnold Neugebauer, Feb. 23, 1924. She was a teacher before her marriage and lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:  
(Report of Rose Roy)

## THE ROY FAMILY

MARY ROSALIE, b. Jan. 8, 1926  
GEORGE ROBERT, b. Dec. 1, 1928

391. THEODORE LEONARD WECKMAN, b. Mar. 11, 1902, m. Vera May Harris, May 24, 1928. He lives in No. Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

PEGGY ANN, b. Dec. 30, 1930

392. RUTH B. PERKINS, b. Jan. 26, 1895, m. Wilbur B. Wilhoit, Jan. 27, 1927. She was a teacher before marriage and lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

DOROTHY FAYE, b. July 13, 1928  
WILBUR B., b. Aug. 18, 1930  
KERMIT RAY, b. Feb. 14, 1934

393. JESSE B. PERKINS, b. Feb. 4, 1897, m. Dec. 21, 1927, Ann Elizabeth Smith, who d. Nov. 3, 1928. He served in the World War in the Quartermasters' Corps at Cam McArthur, Tex. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

RAYMOND A., b. Nov. 3, 1928

394. GEORGIA A. PERKINS, b. Oct. 12, 1898, m. Apr. 6, 1927, Charles H. Schuster, who d. May, 1933. She lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

HELEN CHARLINE, b. Apr. 30, 1928  
MARY LOU, Aug. 30, 1930

395. ALMA LEE POAGE, b. Nov. 30, 1901, m. Harold Smith, Dec. 27, 1922. She lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 14, 1924  
HELEN, b. Sept. 11, 1931  
HAROLD LEE, b. Mar. 22, 1933

396. WILLIAM ROY, b. June 6, 1907, at Silver Cliff, Colo. m. Sylvia Myers, Apr. 7, 1933. He lives at



Canon City, Colo. Issue:

JUNIOR LEE, b. Dec. 2, 1933

EDDY EUGENE, b. May 25, 1935

397. ROSE ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1910, m. Bregeda Martinez, Dec. 24, 1924. She is a mbr. of the Catholic Church and lives at Florence, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Frances Roy)

NELVEN, b. July 15, 1927

NACE, b. Sept. 9, 1928

FLEX, b. Oct. 10, 1930

ROSE MARIE, b. Apr. 26, 1932

VIOLIA AIVINE, b. Feb. 16, 1934

398. ELIZABETH ROY, b. Sept. 20, 1912, m. John Martinez, June 3, 1929. She lives at Florence, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Frances Roy)

MARY LEDIA, b. Mar. 16, 1930

ROLAND, b. Feb. 27, 1932

VIRGINIA MAY, b. June 26, 1933

JOSEPH, b. Jan. 4, 1935

399. JOSEPH E. ROY, b. Dec. 2, 1892, at Gardner, Colo. m. Amelia Valdez, Jan. 30, 1912. He is a cowboy and lives at Ocate, N. Mex. Issue:

LAWRENCE, b. May 20, 1913

WILLIAM, b. Dec. 7, 1914

ALEXANDER, b. July 12, 1917

ETHEL, b. June 5, 1919

400. CEDELIA ROSELLIA ROY, b. June 4, 1904, at Montrose, Colo. m. Clyde Houston Johnson, June 18, 1922. She lives in Pasadena, Calif. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. C. H. Johnson)

BREIL ELBERT, b. Aug. 26, 1923

KENNETH HOUSTON, b. Aug. 16, 1926

401. NANCY MAY ROY, b. Sept. 9, 1906, m. Oral W. Cox, Feb. 16, 1927. She lives in Oakland, Calif.  
Issue:

ARTHUR BYRON, b. July 30, 1930

GEORGE WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1934

402. JOSE BENITO MESTAS, b. Mar. 9, 1901, m. Eleanor Mascarantias, Apr. 25, 1928. He is a rancher near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Nancy Mestas)

ROBERT, b. Oct. 30, 1927

JOHN, b. Feb. 19, 1929

ESTHER, b. Apr. 5, 1930

TOBIAS, b. Apr. 7, 1932

THERESA, b. Apr. 2, 1934

403. JOHN (NUE) MESTAS, b. Dec. 3, 1904, m. Fedlina Gallegos, Sept. 30, 1926. He lives in Mead, Colo. Issue:

(Report of John Mestas)

HELEN, b. Aug. 26, 1927

FLORIPA, b. July 19, 1928, d. Feb. 11, 1929

JUAN SECUNDINO, b. Sept. 20, 1929

FREDERICK FLOYD, b. Nov. 23, 1931

JOSEPH, b. Oct. 1, 1932, d. Oct. 27, 1932

LEROY ROBERTS, b. May 21, 1934

404. DELUVINA MESTAS, b. Aug. 3, 1909, m. Louis Guttierrez, Feb. 21, 1928. She lives near La Junta, Colo. Issue:

SUSIE, b. Feb. 16, 1929

MAGDALENA CORDELIA, b. Jan. 26, 1931

405. EDITH WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 12, 1897, m. Ray Spencer, May 23, 1916. She lives at Helena, Mo.  
Issue:

RAYMOND WILLIAM, b. Apr. 11, 1917

406. LESTER WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 3, 1903, m. Georgia May Patton, Apr. 9, 1926. He is a farmer near Hemple, Mo. Issue:

ERNEST EUGENE, b. July 5, 1930, d. Oct. 3, 1931

MARY LOU, b. Apr. 29, 1935

407. LONNIE WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 13, 1906, m. Jan. 29, 1925, Mildred Pike, who d. Apr. 29, 1931. He lives at Easton, Mo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Robert Patton)

ELDON LEE, b. Oct. 30, 1925

CAMILLA JUNE, b. June 1, 1927

IVAN RAY, b. Dec. 26, 1928

GOLDIE MAY, Sept. 4, 1930, d. at birth

408. FLORENCE ETTA BROCHER, b. Nov. 5, 1897, m. (1) Ralph Athey, whom she divorced; (2) Robert Brown, Mar. 24, 1923. She lives in Ness Co., Kas. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)

RALPH, b. Oct. 20, 1916, d. in inf.

NELL PAULINE, b. Mar. 26, 1921

KATHARINE JANIE, b. Aug. 4, 1923

BESSIE ETTA, b. Aug. 7, 1925

ROBERT THEODORE, b. Sept. 4, 1927

AUBRA CASTELMAN, b. Dec. 11, 1929

JESSIE MARIE, b. May 18, 1931

NORABEL, b. Dec. 3, 1933

409. HELEN BERNEICE BROCHER, b. July 5, 1899, m. Clarence Anderson, 1920. She lives in Utica, Kas. Issue:

ROY LUTHER, b. May 16, 1921

MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 28, 1922

ALEDA BERNEICE, b. July 8, 1930

HAROLD DWAYNE, b. May 14, 1932

ALBERTA ROMAYNE, b. Aug. 23, 1933

410. GEORGIA BROCHER, b. Mar. 31, 1903, m. Sidney Edwin Gillett, June 10, 1924. She lives at Pendennis, Kas. Issue:

EDWIN EDGAR, b. June 26, 1925

411. LESLIE ERNEST BROCHER, b. Mar. 7, 1905, m. Anita Finnigan, Mar. 3, 1933. He lives in Great Bend, Kas. Issue:

EMORY BRUCE, b. Sept. 19, 1935

412. BEULAH EVA BROCHER, b. Nov. 19, 1906, m. Lowell James Rodgers, Mar. 28, 1925. She lives at Utica, Kas. Issue:

TWILLA MAY, b. Aug. 25, 1926

LELAND DEAN, b. June 18, 1930

413. MABEL KATHERINE BROCHER, b. Aug. 25, 1905, m. Leonard J. Wassam, Mar. 2, 1922. Lives at Palmer Lake, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Emory Burris)

CALVIN OTIS, b. Feb. 25, 1925

DUANE EDWIN, b. Nov. 2, 1927

414. RALPH FERRIL POAGE, b. Dec. 15, 1899, m. Beulah Poage, July 18, 1920. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) Issue:

EVALYN JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 29, 1922

415. GEORGE EDGAR POAGE, b. Dec. 14, 1902, m. Georgia Lee Anderson, Aug. 12, 1928. He lives near Gower, Mo. Issue:

BOBBY GENE, b. Aug. 2, 1929

FRANCES JANE, b. Oct. 12, 1931

416. FRANCES PAULINE POAGE, b. Mar. 16, 1907, m. Clinton K. Plummer, Apr. 23, 1928. She lives at Clinton, Mo. Issue:

DIXIE KAY, b. June 12, 1929

FERRIL DEAN, b. June 18, 1931

417. ARCHIE D. MOSS, b. Oct. 1, 1889, m. Orpha Wilson, July 28, 1909. He lives in Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

547. WILMA

548. BURR

418. ULILEE MOSS, b. Sept. 6, 1891, m. Emerson Rose, May 22, 1912. She lives at Gower, Mo. Issue:

EVA MARTIN, b. Mar. 18, 1919

419. EMMETT R. MOSS, b. Feb. 10, 1896, m. Mollie Courtney, May 22, 1918. He served in the World War in Co. M, 118th Inf. 30th Div. He lives near Hemple, Mo. Issue:

(Report of Rose Roy)

ROBERTA ROY, b. Mar. 27, 1923

WILLIAM COURTNEY, b. Mar. 19, 1926

EMMETT DALE, Apr. 12, 1931

LOUIS D, b. Sept. 30, 1932

420. MAY SIMS, b. June 25, 1904, m. Ocal Binstead, Nov. 7, 1926. She lives at Stewartsville, Mo. Issue:

MAXINE LEE, b. Jan. 2, 1929

421. JEWELL CHARLES SCHUSTER, b. Dec. 3, 1895, m. Bertha Ann Poage, Nov. 2, 1919. (She is the dau. of Jane and Alfred Riley Poage.) He served in the World War in Co. E 138th Inf. 35th Div. Issue:

(Report of Rose Roy)

MYRTLE LOUISE, b. May 16, 1922

JEWELL CHARLES, b. Feb. 13, 1924

HAROLD DWAIN, b. Feb. 24, 1934

422. LOWELL MITCHELL PUCKETT, b. Nov. 11, 1903, m. Edith Margaret Mulholland, Aug. 30, 1932. He is a grad. of Mo. Univ. and in Inspector for the Dept. of the Interior at Billings, Mont. Issue:

EDITH MAE, b. Nov. 15, 1934

423. BYRON ALLEN BOAZ, b. Feb. 25, 1902, m. Bernice Woodard, Oct. 5, 1924. He lives at Buckeye, Ariz., where he acts as minister in the Baptist Church and is a rancher. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)

JAMES RICHMOND, b. June 15, 1926

BERNICE ALLENE, b. Aug. 25, 1928

BERNARR McDONALD, b. July 7, 1930

424. STRAUSIE BOAZ, b. Nov. 5, 1909, m. Lloyd Williams, June 27, 1929. She lives in Glendale, Ariz. Issue:

ELWIN LLOYD, b. Sept. 22, 1932

425. GLADYS RUTH BOAZ, b. June 27, 1895, m. (1) July 6, 1915, Irvin Clair Dalby, who d. Jan. 1, 1922; (2) Elmer Eugene Theno, June 30, 1934. She lives in Lincoln, Neb. Issue:

JEAN MARIE, b. Oct. 25, 1920, d. Mar. 11, 1921

426. WINFIELD SCOTT SCHLEY BOAZ, b. Feb. 3, 1899, m. (1) Jan. 6, 1921, Pansy McClain, who d. Jan. 2, 1925; (2) Goldea Damon, Jan. 1927. He is a mechanic at Red Oak, Ia. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. E. Duncan)

LEROY LAYTON, b. Oct. 29, 1921

THEO RICHARD, b. Feb. 2, 1924

ROBERT LEE, b. Mar. 23, 1928

BABY, b. Apr. 7, 1929, d. at birth

RUTH MARIE, b. Jan. 7, 1931

427. ROBERT EYRE BOAZ, b. July 23, 1908, m. Mar. 29, 1931, LaVelle Roberts, from whom he was divorced in 1933. He is a salesman and lives in Lincoln, Neb. Issue:

MONROE THOMAS, b. Dec. 29, 1931

428. NANCY DEA DUNCAN, b. near Camden Point, Mo., Feb. 22, 1895, m. Ralph Lewis Leppla, June 25, 1913. (He is a son of Henry and Della Ralph Leppla.) From Phoenix, Ariz., she went to Australia, then to Seattle, Wash., and now lives near Joseph, Ore. Issue:

549. NANCY MARIE

BERNEICE ELEANOR, b. Aug. 4, 1917

429. BRYAN MILLER DUNCAN, b. May 21, 1896, m. Anna Marie Calvert, Sept. 26, 1923, at Florence, Ariz. He served overseas in the World War in Trench Mortar No. 109. He lives near Phoenix, Ariz., where he is a well-known citrus grower. Issue:

BRYAN LEE, b. Feb. 3, 1925

430. ZELLA JUANITA JOHNSON, b. June 22, 1895, m. Harley Russell Hupp, Dec. 26, 1916. She lives in Canon City, Colo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Annie Johnson)

CAROL JOY, b. Aug. 9, 1918

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Sept. 26, 1920

HORACE RUSSELL, b. Mar. 3, 1922

DAVID GENE, b. Jan. 28, 1934

431. ALMA CONSTANCE JOHNSON, b. Dec. 17,

## THE ROY FAMILY

1896, m. Allen Franklin Wynne, Nov. 14, 1920.  
She lives in Hutchinson, Kas. Issue:

MARY LEE, b. Nov. 24, 1923

432. NANCY COLIENE MILLER, b. Dec. 26, 1911, m.  
William Homer Feurt, July 28, 1929. She lives  
near Jameson, Mo. Issue:

JEAN ANNE, b. June 11, 1934

433. VESPER LEONE BRIANT, b. Apr. 10, 1901, m.  
(1) Aug. 31, 1923, Buford Dewain Case, whom  
she divorced; (2) David H. Schill, June 27, 1934.  
She lives in New York City. Issue:

SARA LOU, b. May 15, 1927, d. July 3, 1932

434. LOUIS CASPER BRIANT, b. May 21, 1903, m.  
Elsie Scott, May 4, 1925. He is a supervisor of the  
Kroger Grocery Co. at Wichita, Kas. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Daisy Briant)

JULIE ANN, b. Dec. 24, 1926

LOUIS CASPER, b. Sept. 18, 1930

435. MILDRED MARGUERITE KIRKPATRICK, b.  
July 25, 1914, m. Edwin G. Culwell, Mar. 15,  
1931, at Guthrie, Okla. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. H. C. Hogue)

EDWIN BERRY, b. Aug. 3, 1932

JANET SUE, b. May 1, 1934

436. LEOLA BELLE ROY, b. Apr. 27, 1908, m. Aug.  
25, 1925, Charles Scott, whom she divorced. She  
lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue:  
(Mrs. Charles Scott)

KENNETH LAROY, b. Aug. 17, 1927

CHARLES PAUL, b. Aug. 7, 1929

JANET RUHLENE, b. July 19, 1932



437. MELVERN LAROY COLE, b. Aug. 11, 1912, m. Roemane White, Mar. 19, 1933. He lives near Darlington, Mo. Issue: (Mrs. C. Cole)  
STANLEY EUGENE, b. Oct. 29, 1934
438. ELIZABETH FRANCES GARTIN, b. Aug. 27, 1909, m. James Hazzard, June 8, 1929. Issue:  
LEAH ARLETT, b. Dec. 12, 1932
439. ROSALIE ROY, b. Aug. 21, 1897, at Harrodsburg, Ky. m. Clarice Rumph, Nov. 20 (?) She lives at Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of C. A. Roy)  
CLARICE; GEORGE, MARY GERALDINE; NORENE ELIZABETH; DORIS ANNE; HENRY HAROLD; CHARLES WILLIAM
440. CHARLES JOHNSON ROY, b. Nov. 14, 1899, at Chattanooga, Tenn. m. Dorothy Helen Shale. He is a steamship captain and lives on Long Island. Issue:  
CHARLES SHALE; CARLTON; JOHN DAVID and MALCOLM FREDERICK
441. NANCY ROY, b. Jan. 11, 1906, at Harrodsburg, Ky. m. Louis Henry White, Apr. 5, 1924. She lives in Brownsville, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of C. A. Roy)  
LOUIS HENRY, b. July 6, 1927  
CHARLES J., b. Apr. 29, 1929  
BARBARA GENE, b. June 25, 1932
442. JESSAMINE DURHAM, b. May 15, 1900, at Middleburg, Ky. m. Dawson Henderson, Nov. 6, 1920. She lives near Chandler, Ariz. Issue:  
LUELLA, b. Feb. 18, 1922

KATHERINE, b. June 24, 1924

PEARL ROY, b. Aug. 22, 1927

442. MARGARET DURHAM, b. Jan. 2, 1902, m. Enoch Sellberg, May 3, 1922. She lives at Winslow, Ariz. Issue: (Report of Mrs. H. A Funk)

MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1923

MARY VIRGINIA, b. Sept. 1924

BETTY ANN, b. Apr. 14, 1931

THOMAS ALBERT, b. Sept. 13, 1932

444. GERTRUDE DAVENPORT, b. Jan. 31, 1898, m. Edgar Garner, Aug. 11, 1915. She lives near Ingle, Ky. Issue:

CLAIR, b. May 21, 1916, d. June 10, 1916

BERYLE, b. June 21, 1917

DORIS, b. Feb. 28, 1920

RICHARD, b. Mar. 20, 1922

WENDELL, b. Mar. 6, 1928

445. PEARL DAVENPORT, b. Sept. 16, 1899, m. Elmer Dick, June 3, 1917. She lives near Eli, Ky. Issue:

ELHARD, b. Feb. 14, 1919

CURTIS, b. Feb. 28, 1921

ROY, b. Aug. 10, 1923

446. HERBERT DAVENPORT, b. Mar. 14, 1903, m. Era Sullivan, May 4, 1919. He d. Mar. 1, 1929, and is bur. at Cedar Point, Ky. Issue:

RELLA, b. Feb. 3, 1921

GARNET, b. June 29, 1923

447. WALTER BECKHAM DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 9, 1904, m. Retta Gertrude Kissel, June 3, 1928. He lives at Ingle, Ky. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

VERNON TALBOT, b. June 24, 1929

448. HENRY ARCHIBALD DAVENPORT, b. June 2, 1906, m. Lucy E. Tarter, June 17, 1931. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

RODNEY EDWIN, b. Aug. 7, 1932

ROY GILBERT, b. June 9, 1934

449. RAY DAVENPORT, b. June 23, 1908, m. Lela Wilson, Oct. 7, 1931. He is a farmer near Ingle, Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

CHESTINCE, b. July 19, 1932

KERMONT PORTER, b. Jan. 18, 1934

450. CORNELIUS WATSON, b. Aug. 31, 1900, m. Bes-sie Vaught, Nov. 28, 1920. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. L. G. Foster)

HERBERT, b. Sept. 23, 1925

CHARLES, b. July 3, 1927

FRANCIS, b. Mar. 21, 1929

CORNELIUS, b. Oct. 20, 1931

451. ROSCO B. WATSON, b. June 26, 1903, m. Mar-gie Trowbridge, Aug. 30, 1929. ( She was b. Apr. 6, 1912, d. Aug. 2, 1935.) Issue:

SAMMIE, b. June 14, 1930

JOSEPH, b. Sept. 24, 1932

JOHN, b. May 15, 1935, d. Aug. 16, 1935

452. REBECCA JANE STOGSDILL, b. June 12, 1894, m. William Perry Hargis, Oct. 12, 1909. She lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

MITCHELL LEE; WILLIAM LLOYD; and  
WILMA LUCILLE

453. JOHN FRANKLIN STOGSDILL, b. May 16, 1896,

m. Elizabeth V. Gostnore, Mar. 5, 1914. He is a Baptist, plays the guitar and lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

CLINTON A.; ALBERTA; LESTER, GLORIA ROSE, WILLIAM GENE and LEVELA MAY

454. HARRY ESTELL STOGSDILL, b. Oct. 28, 1902, m. Isabella Poynter, May 6, 1922. He lives at Bobtown, Ky. Issue:

HAROLD LEE; CATHERINE IRENE; HARRY ESTELL; MERRY JEWELL; and ROBERT SILAS

455. EARL STOGSDILL, b. Feb. 8, 1904, m. Mar. 4, 1920. He lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Susan Phelps)

EDWARD E.; EDITH MAY; and EARL

456. WILLIAM C. STOGSDILL, b. Apr. 8, 1906, m. Ruth Rainey, Oct. 4, 1926. He lives at Bobtown, Ky. Issue

SUSAN ELLA, and FRANKLIN LLOYD

457. JAMES SPAW, b. Jan. 26, 1897, m. Estelle Dick, Aug. 22, 1918. He is a farmer near King Bee, Ky. Issue:

RAY, b. June 20, 1919, d. Jan. 1, 1922

ROY, b. June 30, 1920

CLYDE, b. June 27, 1923

OPAL, b. Jan. 15, 1925

458. ARCHIBALD SPAW, b. Oct. 22, 1898, m. Ethel Wesley, Dec. 9, 1914. He is a farmer near King Bee, Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. C. Spaw)

CLIFFORD, b. July 22, 1916

CHALMER, b. Aug. 6, 1926

LORENE, b. Apr. 6, 1928

LEONARD, b. July 5, 1931

459. ADA SPAW, b. May 18, 1902, m. Everett Dick, Sept. 9, 1917. She lives near Oil Center, Ky. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. C. Spaw)

ARTIE, b. Dec. 18, 1918, d. Aug. 30, 1922

CECIL, b. June 28, 1920, d. Nov. 9, 1931

MATHEL, b. Mar. 3, 1922

460. NANNIE SPAW, b. Mar. 17, 1904, m. Durbon Dick, 1920. She lives near King Bee, Ky. Issue:

COY, b. Oct. 30, 1921

CLAUDE, b. Sept. 17, 1923, d. Sept. 11, 1924

TRAVES, b. Oct. 7, 1925

LUVERN, b. Apr. 16, 1928

NORMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1931

461. GERTRUDE (GERTIE) SPAW, b. Jan. 6, 1907, m. William Dick, May 30, 1922. She lives at Pointer, Ky. Issue:

DONALD, b. June 8, 1923

FOSTEN, b. Feb. 12, 1926

MARIE, b. Sept. 1, 1929

462. MARION COLEMAN ROY, b. Nov. 26, 1894, m. Martha Delk, sister of Elizabeth Delk, Jan. 19, 1917, in Casey Co., Ky. He is a farmer near Liberty, Mo. Issue: (From Mrs. M. C. Roy)

EDNA, b. Jan. 6, 1918

LOIS, b. Dec. 25, 1919

ARCHIBALD LEVI, b. Apr. 7, 1922

DELK, b. Jan. 30, 1924

WANDA, b. Apr. 27, 1926

463. MYRTLE ROY, b. Oct. 31, 1899, m. Flex E. Yaden, Dec. 15, 1915. Se lives near Gilpin, Ky.

Issue: (From Myrtle Roy Yaden)

COY VERNON, b. Sept. 29, 1916  
WILLIAM ROY, b. Feb. 28, 1919  
DAVID CURTIS, b. Sept. 4, 1923  
FLOSSIE MAXINE, b. Feb. 26, 1925  
TYRECE KENNETH, b. Aug. 10, 1928  
LINVILLE PAUL, b. June 10, 1930  
GLYN HAROLD, b. Oct. 20, 1933  
LANCER CARROLL, b. June 5, 1934

464. ANNA BELL SNEED, b. Nov. 18, 1896, m. Hugle Barber, Feb. 14, 1913. d. Jan. 22, 1923. Issue:

550. INA ESTHER

BEATRICE, b. July 13, 1917, m. Folger Irvine, Oct. 25, 1934. She lives near Bethelridge, Ky.  
LUTHER JAMES, b. May 7, 1919  
HURSEL CLAY, b. Nov. 28, 1922

465. BERTHA ELLEN ROY, b. at Mangum, Ky., Apr. 15, 1899, m. Richard Gaines Hines, Apr. 10, 1922. She lives at Oneida, Tenn. Issue:  
(Report of J. K. Roy)

EVELYN GAINES, b. Jan. 20, 1923  
JOHN RICHARD, b. Nov. 9, 1926

466. WILLIAM ETHER ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1900, m. (1) May 3, 1923, Lora Ball, from whom he was divorced; (2) Gladys Chitwood, Sept. 29, 1934. He served in the World War in Co. A 147th Reg. 37th Div. in active service in France and Germany. He plays the guitar and lives at Ludlow, Ky. n.ch.

467. CHESTER EVAN ROY, b. Feb. 2, 1903, m. Margaret Perkins, Oct. 23, 1921. He lives at Stearns, Ky. Is active in lodge work, plays the guitar and is a railroad brakeman. Issue:  
(Report of J. K. Roy)

ARNOLD KENDRICK, b. Dec. 23, 1922  
DONALD GORDON, b. May 11, 1928

468. GRACE EVELYN ROY, b. Feb. 25, 1905, m. Leon Everett West, Aug. 26, 1921. She is a pianist, and an active Baptist and lives in Oneida, Tenn. Issue:  
(Report of J. K. Roy)

ROY GLYN, b. Dec. 10, 1922  
CHARLES VERNON, b. May 27, 1924  
LOIS LEE, b. Mar. 7, 1930

469. NELLIE MAY ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1907, m. Arthur Kelly, May 15, 1926. She lives at Ludlow, Ky. Issue:

DORIS MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1927

470. MANCEL ROY, b. Oct. 21, 1892, m. Edith Helen Schnell in 1914. He is traffic rep. for the Indiana Elec. Ry. Co. at Muncie, Ind. Issue:

MILTON W., b. May 23, 1916

471. ERNEST ROY, b. Sept. 21, 1894, m. Marena Jarvis, Apr. 23, 1916. He is a carpenter and lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

DOROTHA, b. Apr. 4, 1918, d. Aug. 12, 1918  
ERNEST, b. Oct. 21, 1919  
JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 6, 1921  
EDNA PEARL, b. Dec. 12, 1922  
PAUL, b. Apr. 22, 1924  
BABY, b. Mar. 30, 1925, d. at birth  
WANDA, b. Aug. 16, 1926  
MARION, b. Sept. 1, 1929  
WILBUR, b. July 29, 1931, d. Nov. 4, 1931  
GAIL, b. July 25, 1934

472. BLANCHE ROY, b. June 1, 1900, in Norwood, Ky.

## THE ROY FAMILY

m. James R. Merritt, Mar. 17, 1917. She lives in  
Wiscoal, Ky. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

NINA, b. Mar. 2, 1918,  
HARRY, b. Sept. 15, 1919  
HOWARD, b. Sept. 29, 1924

473. WILLIAM ROY, b. Oct. 25, 1902, m. Ola Mae  
Logsdon, Dec. 1, 1925. He is a pipefitter and lives  
in Reading, O. Issue: (From Melvin Roy)

CHARLES ALLEN, b. Jan. 3, 1927  
WILLIAM CECIL, b. July 9, 1928  
DOROTHY MAE, b. Apr. 18, 1930  
BETTY RUTH, b. Mar. 26, 1932  
JAMES DONALD, b. June 30, 1933

474. ESTILL STONE, b. Apr. 10, 1896, in Liberty, Ky.  
m. (1) Emma Lee; (2) Bessie Meice, June 30,  
1927. He lived at Carthage, O., prior to his death,  
Sept. 23, 1934. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Frank Bruner)

FREDA, b. Oct. 19, 1917  
LOUIS, b. Nov. 7, 1918  
ESTILL, b. Sept. 6, 1928  
BARBARA LEE, b. Mar. 30, 1933

475. ROY STONE, b. Aug. 4, 1898, m. Rose Katharine  
Wall, Sept. 1916. He is a farmer near Somerset,  
Ky. Issue: (Report of Melvin Roy)

FOREST, b. Apr. 9, 1917  
ROGER, b. Feb. 21, 1920  
MERRIL, b. July 31, 1922  
ROY, b. Dec. 15, 1925  
GILBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1928  
JANET DOLORES, b. May 26, 1931  
NORMA LEE, b. May 27, 1934



476. IDA STONE, b. Dec. 26, 1905, m. Frank Bruner, Aug. 29, 1925. She lives in Cincinnati, O. Issue:

RONALD, b. Oct. 30, 1924  
FRANKLIN HENRY, b. Aug. 10, 1929  
JACKIE, b. Sept. 3, 1931

477. RUTH STONE, b. Oct. 15, 1913, m. A. C. Lucas, Apr. 15, 1931. She lives in Carthage, O. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Frank Bruner)

CHARLENE, b. Feb. 12, 1932  
GLENDA FAY, b. Jan. 9, 1934

478. JENNIE RAMSEY, b. Dec. 14, 1902, m. James Stone, July 19, 1920. She lives near Somerset, Ky. Issue:

HOWARD, b. May 31, 1921  
RAYMOND, b. Feb. 21, 1923  
LEE, b. Jan. 4, 1925  
EARL, b. Aug. 23, 1927  
RUSSELL, b. Mar. 6, 1931  
VIOLET JUNE, b. Dec. 16, 1933

479. ONA RAMSEY, b. June 17, 1904, m. Herschel Salee, Nov. 28, 1923. She lives in Hartwell, O. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Mallie Martin)

ROSE, b. Sept. 5, 1926  
RONALD, b. Mar. 2, 1930  
VERLA MARIE, b. Dec. 2, 1932

480. MATTIE RAMSEY, b. Mar. 11, 1908, m. Harvey Holdredge, Aug. 23, 1924. She lives in Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue:

DELORES, b. Aug. 14, 1925  
ALFRED, b. Oct. 12, 1927  
INIS SLOAN, b. Dec. 21, 1928  
MARY LOU, b. Mar. 5, 1930

481. FLONNIE PREWITT, b. Mar. 29, 1895, m. Clyde R. Sample, 1914. She lives in Greenfield, Ill. Issue:  
(Report of F. G. Prewitt)

RICHARD, b. July 17, 1922

JANELL, b. Aug. 15, 1928

482. EVA PREWITT, b. Dec. 24, 1904, m. Edgar Vancell, 1921. She lives in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:  
(Report of F. G. Prewitt)

MARGARET; DAVID; DONNIE GENE

483. EUGENE LANHAM, b. Oct. 16, 1902, m. Dorothea Combest, May 3, 1927. He lives at Liberty, Ky. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Mallie Martin)

RAY WYET, b. Jan. 14, 1929

ROY DUE, b. June 23, 1930

484. BERNEICE MARTIN, b. May 2, 1902, m. Ray S. Payton, Mar. 19, 1920. She lives at Danville, Ky. Issue:

VIOLET ONEIDA, b. Jan. 24, 1921

VERLA O'NEAL, b. Apr. 12, 1927

485. SHERMAN MARTIN, b. Apr. 19, 1906, m. Florence Engel, Aug. 22, 1925. He lives at Ellisburg, Ky. Issue:

SHERMAN GREEN, b. June 6, 1926

DONALD FRED, b. July 28, 1932

486. CECIL MARTIN, b. Sept. 13, 1908, m. Mary Eliza Brothers, Jan. 17, 1932. He lives at McKinney, Ky., and served in the U. S. Navy in the Canal Zone. Issue:

LOUIS EARL, b. Dec. 25, 1934

487. EDITH ROSELAND CHELF, b. July 2, 1894, m.

James C. Durham, Mar. 23, 1913. She lives near Texarkana, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. C. Durham)

GENEVA V., b. Mar. 8, 1917

C. W., b. Oct. 15, 1923

488. CHARLES C. CHELF, b. Apr. 27, 1897, at Valdosta, Tex. m. Tina Overton, Feb. 16, 1919. He served in the World War in Co. H 33d Inf. Panama Canal Zone and lives at Frankston, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. J. C. Durham)

BONNIE RAY, b. Nov. 11, 1920

CHARLES CLIFTON, b. Dec. 3, 1922

DOROTHA NELL, b. June 25, 1925

JACK DOYLE, b. Jan. 2, 1928

489. DEWEY LEE CHELF, b. July 25, 1898, m. Mrs. Nellie Belcher, Sept. 18, 1930. He is a salesman at Tyler, Tex. Issue:

DOROTHY LOUISE, b. Dec. 21, 1931

490. GEORGE LOGAN CHELF, b. Aug. 25, 1904, m. Frances Shears, Nov. 29, 1929. He lives at Texarkana, Tex. Issue: (Report of Roy Chelf)

KENNETH LE ROY, b. Mar. 23, 1934

491. WILLIE LOU HIPPI, b. Apr. 22, 1898, at Valdosta, Tex. m. Harvey L. Woodall, July 13, 1919. She is an Eastern Star, and has that talent common to most Roy women, of being a good cook. She livse in Dallas, Tex. Issue:

MILTON FLORINE, b. Apr. 18, 1920, is H. S. honor student

492. ELBERT LOGAN HIPPI, b. Jan. 15, 1900, at Princeton, Tex. m. Jennie Martin, July 18, 1924.

## THE ROY FAMILY

He is a Mason, a telephone supervisor and lives at Kennedy, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. H. L. Woodall)

BARBARA ORLINE, b. Dec. 23, 1928

ELEANOR ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 11, 1930

493. ERNEST F. COMBEST, b. July 31, 1899, in Collin Co., Tex. m. Melvyne Cobler, Dec. 11, 1920. He is a farmer near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

ERNEST F., b. May 29, 1924

494. LUE ETTA COMBEST, b. Sept. 6, 1902, m. James Othel Quattlebaum, Feb. 23, 1918. She lives near Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. F. C. Combest)

JAMES EMMITT, b. Nov. 2, 1920

ALINE COLLEEN, b. June 26, 1926

495. ELSIE MAY COMBEST, b. Mar. 14, 1907, m. Richard Frederick Green, Mar. 1, 1924. She lives in Collinsville, Tex. Issue:

RICHARD FREDERICK, b. Aug. 10, 1925

OLIE FRANKLIN, b. June 4, 1927

496. OSCAR FLEACE CHELF, b. Jan. 24, 1907, at McKinney, Tex. m. Julia Burns, Jan. 15, 1932. He lives at Guthrie, Okla. Issue:

DOROTHY MAE, b. Oct. 23, 1934

497. ROSELEE AVIS CHELF, b. Sept. 2, 1914, m. James William Pierot, Mar. 11, 1930. She lives at Hendrix, Okla. Issue:

ARITA, b. Jan. 10, 1933

498. ALTA BRUNETT CHELF, b. Dec. 26, 1904, at McKinney, Tex. m. Alfred Sewell, Sept. 25, 1922.

Her husband is a rancher and a mbr. of a pioneer Texas family. They live at Jacksboro, Tex. Issue:

ALFRED, b. Oct. 9, 1923

JOHN BRYSON, b. Oct. 4, 1926

499. ALICE VERA CHELF, b. Nov. 1, 1906, m. Lester Vernon Jones, Mar. 29, 1924. She lives in Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:

LESTER VERNON, b. Jan. 9, 1925

500. EMMETT LEON CHELF, b. Aug. 28, 1909, m. Ada Yorborough, May 29, 1929. He is a copper-smith and an employee of the Tex. and Pac. at Fort Worth, Tex. Issue:

BILLY CATHERIE, b. Jan. 24, 1930

501. E. CECIL GODBY, b. Feb. 26, 1907, m. Audrie Burchett, Oct. 6, 1926. He lives at Somerset, Ky. Issue:

BETTY JO, b. Aug. 19, 1927

JEAN AND JANE, b. Jan. 18, 1930

502. EDGAR FRANKLIN ROY, b. June 22, 1895, at Poplar Hill, Ky. m. Nancy Barber, May 17, 1913. He is a farmer at Yosemite, Ky. Issue:

(From E. F. Roy)

BEATRICE, b. Mar. 23, 1914, d. Mar. 24, 1914

551. CLARENCE

ELBERT V., b. Jan. 10, 1917, d. Jan. 22, 1917

LAWRENCE, b. July 6, 1919

JAMES, b. July 15, 1922, d. Feb. 28, 1925

PAULINE, b. July 31, 1925

MADALINE, b. Aug. 3, 1928

DAFFENE, b. July 31, 1931, d. Aug. 5, 1931

LEWIS, b. Oct. 9, 1932

503. BERTHA MAY ROY, b. Mar. 15, 1898, m. Green

## THE ROY FAMILY

Lee Bastin, Mar. 28, 1915. She lives at Humphrey, Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. G. L. Bastin)

IVA, b. Dec. 8, 1916  
RALPH, b. Oct. 18, 1919  
IONA, b. Sept. 28, 1922  
BEECHER, b. July 31, 1924  
ULESS LEE, b. Mar. 3, 1927  
CRANSTON, b. July 17, 1929  
ROBERT, b. July 8, 1931  
VERLES, b. July 7, 1933

504. OLIVER McKINLEY ROY, b. Aug. 16, 1900, at Argyle, Ky. m. Rose Godby, Oct. 22, 1919. He lives at Bethelridge, Ky. Issue: (Report of E. F. Roy)

EDWARD McKINLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1920  
EVERETT CLAY, b. May 23, 1922  
CHESTER EUGENE, b. Jan. 3, 1924, d. Oct. 23, 1924  
MARALLA, b. Nov. 3, 1926  
STANLEY, b. Apr. 18, 1930  
VERLIS GLYNN, b. Oct. 8, 1932, d. at birth

505. GEORGE DYE ROY, b. Dec. 13, 1902, m. (1) Aug. 13, 1921, Sadie Davenport, from whom he is divorced; (2) Olga Phelps, Dec. 22, 1928; (3) Myrtle Henderson. He lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue: (Report of E. F. Roy and Russell Co. Rec.)

BEULAH, b. June 9, 1922  
SHIRLEY and EARL VERNON

506. PEARL O. ROY, b. Apr. 4, 1905, m. (1) Sept. 1923, Dewey Edmonds, who d. in 1927; (2) Leonard Tussey, July, 1931. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:

VIVIAN, b. Aug. 1923, d. at birth  
LETITIA, b. Oct. 10, 1924

507. OSCAR OTIS ROY, b. June 28, 1907, m. Stella Haste, May 24, 1931. He is a farmer at Argyle, Ky. Issue:

BABY, b. Sept. 1932, d. at birth  
DAPHINE, b. May 3, 1934

508. DEWITT CECIL ROY, b. Nov. 24, 1909, m. Golda Haggard, Mar. 1, 1928. He is a farmer at Bethel-ridge, Ky. Issue:

JEWELDINE; ARVIS FRANK; ARNOLD  
VIRGIL

509. ELIZABETH CATHERINE ROY, b. Oct. 26, 1898, m. Fred Randolph, Feb. 26, 1927. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)

MAE, b. May 28, 1928  
FRED, b. Sept. 14, 1930  
MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1933

510. WILLIAM ROY, b. Feb. 10, 1902, m. Montie Randolph, Aug. 30, 1923. He lives in Carthage, O. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)

HENRY, b. Aug. 24, 1924  
FRANCIS, b. Oct. 19, 1926  
WILLIAM, b. Sept. 24, 1929  
CLARENCE EDWARD, b. May 19, 1931  
CHRISTINE, b. Nov. 21, 1933

511. IDA ROY, b. May 26, 1900, m. Jesse Lands, Dec. 1, 1923. She lives in Elmwood Place, O. Issue:

MARIE, b. Jan. 26, 1925  
OTIS, b. Apr. 3, 1927

512. ELDON ROY, b. Aug. 26, 1903, m. Lorena Douglas, May 26, 1923. He is a farmer near Yosemite,

Ky. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Jesse Lands)

JESSE, b. July 30, 1925

FRED, b. Nov. 3, 1926, d. Aug. 17, 1927

LOUCELLA, b. May 20, 1928, d. July 17, 1929

EMMA, b. Feb. 28, 1930

CLARENCE, b. May 14, 1931, d. July 4, 1932

WONNEDA, b. Oct. 28, 1932

EDWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1935

513. HOMER ROY, b. Jan. 10, 1908, m. Laura Ellison, Jan. 28, 1929. He is a farmer near Yosemite, Ky. Issue:

DALLAS DARRELL, b. Oct. 11, 1933

514. EMMA ROY, b. June 5, 1912, m. Lucian Smith, Apr. 21, 1928. She lives at Steubenville, O. Issue:

LUCIAN, b. Dec. 1930

LUTHER, b. July 15, 1932

MARY LOUISE, b. Feb. 22, 1935

515. CHESTER ROY, b. June 5, 1913, m. Louise Shelly, Jan. 10, 1933. He lives at Hartwell, O. Issue:

NORMA MAE, b. Oct. 24, 1933

516. ERNEST ROY, b. Dec. 8, 1903, m. Frances Hines, Jan. 1, 1926. He lives at Carthage, O. Issue:

ERNEST, b. Mar. 28, 1927

517. EVA ROY, b. June 10, 1906, m. Marcus Salyers, Dec. 2, 1923. She is a Baptist and lives at Waynesburg, Ky. Issue: (Report of Ed. L. Roy)

EARL FRITZ, b. Nov. 27, 1924

FREDA INEZ, b. Sept. 14, 1926

VIOLET ERNESTEEN, b. July 17, 1929

EVERETT VERL, b. Apr. 20, 1932

518. SARAH MARGARET ROY, b. Sept. 12, 1908, m.



Cecil Buise, Nov. 1, 1928. She lives at Gilpin, Ky.  
Issue: (Report of Ed. L. Roy)

WANDA LOUISE, b. Jan. 12, 1930  
MARGARET LAVON, b. May 24, 1932

519. POLLY ROY, b. Nov. 1, 1910, m. Plimpton Hatter, Mar. 7, 1931. She lives at Gilpin, Ky. Issue:

ELWIN LEON, b. May 11, 1932  
CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 31, 1934

520. ROSCOE HOWSON, b. Jan. 28, 1910, m. Luverdia Sutton, Jan. 12, 1932. He lives near Eubank, Ky.  
Issue:

LOURINE, b. Nov. 16, 1932  
RUSSELL JAMES, b. Apr. 26, 1934

521. EVA HOWSON, b. Oct. 22, 1909, m. Vint Thomas Caudill, July 18, 1926. She lives at Eubank, Ky.  
Issue:

LEWIS JUNIOR, b. July 31, 1927  
LLOYD C., b. Apr. 3, 1930  
LOIS IRENE, b. Sept. 2, 1933

522. VIOLA KATHERINA BOYDSTON, b. Dec. 12, 1911, at Axtell, Kas. m. George R. Kinghorn, July 20, 1932. She lives at Pawnee, Neb. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. M. E. Stapp)

RAYMOND EUGENE, b. Aug. 31, 1933

523. DOROTHY LEE BOYDSTON, b. Oct. 19, 1914, m. Adolph F. Buttner, Feb. 10, 1932. She lives near Axtell, Kas. Issue:

IRENE, b. Mar. 7, 1933, d. at birth  
VELMA LOUISE, b. Mar. 17, 1934

524. MAUDE BUTLER, b. Oct. 3, 1899, m. Willard McMullen, Feb. 1921. She lives in Kansas City,

Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Leona McKinley)

MARGARET FAYE, b. Dec. 1, 1921

LUCILLE MAY, b. Nov. 2, 1923

55. MABEL BUTLER, b. Apr. 20, 1902, m. Jack Foley,  
Dec. 12, 1922. Issue:

BABY, b. Jan. 10, 1924, d. at birth

BEVERLEY ANNE, b. Dec. 27, 1925

PATRICIA LOUISE, b. May 14, 1931

526. EDITH PERRY, b. Mar. 17, 1907, m. Scott Han-  
son Carhart, May 16, 1924. She lives at Joplin,  
Mo. Issue: (Report of Mrs. L. McKinley)

BARBARA LOUISE, b. Aug. 24, 1925

MARY ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1927

527. MARY SHAW, b. May 27, 1901, near Atchison,  
Kas. m. Oren Thrasher, Jan. 7, 1920. She lives in  
Kansas City, Mo. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. Lelah Shaw)

DOROTHY MAY, b. Sept. 2, 1921

LELAH RUTH, b. Mar. 9, 1922

MARY LOUISE and ELINOR LOVESEE, b.  
Mar. 1, 1927

DELOVE COSTELLO, b. Nov. 6, 1929

OREN, b. Dec. 27, 1931

MARY WANDA LOU, b. Dec. 14, 1932, d.  
Dec. 16, 1932

THERESA ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1933

528. OPAL MARTIN, b. June 19, 1905, m. (1) Edward  
Collins, whom she divorced; (2) Cecil Vilet. Issue:

LORETTA MAY, b. Jan. 1, 1922, d. Jan. 1929

529. BESSIE JUNE KENT, b. Nov. 25, 1902, m. Floyd  
E. Warstler, May 19, 1923. She lives near Baxter

Spgs., Kas. Issue: (Report of Mrs. M. L. Kent)

DORIS JEAN, b. Nov. 14, 1926

JUNE LOUISE, b. June 21, 1929

ELMER KENT, b. Dec. 28, 1932

530. RUBY ELLEN COMBEST, b. July 25, 1913, near Edgerton, Mo. m. William Bledsoe, May 20, 1932. She lives near Camden Point, Mo. Issue:

WILLIAM, b. Apr. 2, 1933

531. BERTHA MAY HADLEY, b. Feb. 10, 1897, in Gentry Co., Mo. m. Joseph Montalds, June 8, 1913. Issue:

ALFRED, b. June 14, 1915

532. SARAH JANE FLOYD, b. Jan. 7, 1905, in McPherson, Kas. m. Charles Le Roy Rody, Nov. 22, 1925. She lives in Wichita, Kas. Issue:

FLOYD RICHARD, b. Sept. 2, 1926

533. MINNIE FRANCES FLOYD, b. June 22, 1907, m. Mar. 24, 1924 (1) William Gray, whom she divorced Apr. 16, 1927; (2) George W. Hartell, an attorney. She has traveled much but now lives at Wichita, Kas. Issue:

JOHN WILLIAM, b. Nov. 4, 1925

534. GEORGE SARCEFIELD, b. July 9, 1901, at Walback, Neb. m. (1) Aug. 30, 1920, Ethel Ritter, from whom he was divorced June 7, 1928; (2) Lorraine Gilfers, Nov. 6, 1929. He lives in New Orleans, La. Issue:

(Report of Mrs. W. E. Herbert)

LAURA MARIE, b. Apr. 10, 1921, was adopted by Mrs. Herbert, her aunt

ROBERT, b. July 2, 1922, d. Sept. 6, 1926

## THE ROY FAMILY

MARJORIE MADELLON, b. Sept. 22, 1923,  
adopted by Mrs. Herbert  
GEORGE, b. Mar. 19, 1932

535. MABLE PARSONS, b. Mar. 11, 1907, at Belgrade,  
Neb. m. Millard Francis Hosford, Apr. 18, 1923.  
She lives at Horton, Kas. Issue:

MILLARD FRANCIS, b. Sept. 24, 1923

536. VIVIAN MARIE ROSS, b. Dec. 26, 1910, at Grand  
Island, Neb. m. Hugh O'Bannion, Aug. 6, 1928.  
She lives in Stanberry, Mo. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. M. Price)

BRADY WARREN, b. May 22, 1929

NORVAL DEAN, b. Jan. 24, 1931

DE LILA LEE, b. Aug. 27, 1932

537. EDNA MARIE ROY, b. Nov. 5, 1908, m. Forest  
Hawks, July 23, 1925. She lives in Pulaski Co.,  
Ky. Issue: (From Mrs. Brutus Tarter)

FORREST DUDLEY, b. Nov. 8, 1929

MARGARET MAY, b. Apr. 5, 1932

JACKIE FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 5, 1934

538. ATHA TARTER, b. about 1906, m. Clarence Gos-  
sett. Issue: (Report of Mrs. Brutus Tarter)

ILA, b. Mar. 5, 1925

BERNEICE; MARY; BILLY; ROY

539. BRUTUS TARTER, b. Oct. 10, 1908, m. Grace  
Hawks, Apr. 15, 1933. He lives near Cains Store,  
Ky. Issue

JIMMY LEE, b. Apr. 1, 1934

ROSE MARIE, b. Feb. 22, 1935

540. LUCY FAY TARTER, b. 1911, m. Herbert School-  
craft. Issue:

RUTH MAY; CAROL FAY; BETTY LOUISE

541. MARY ELIZABETH BAREFIELD, b. Feb. 8, 1914, at Delhi, Okla. m. Hulen K. Massey, Apr. 30, 1932. She lives at Delhi, Okla. Issue:  
(Report of Mrs. L. V. Barefield)

MARTHA JUNE, b. June 25, 1933

542. HATTIE ADELL WILLIAMS, b. Dec. 29, 1901, in Comanche Co., Tex. m. William Joseph Goodman, Sept. 15, 1918. She lives near Dublin, Tex. Issue:  
(Report of J. M. Williams)

GLADY PAULINE, b. Aug. 17, 1920

JAMES WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1922

ROY DEAN, b. June 23, 1924

HAROLD RENFORD, b. May 18, 1926

ERMA LEE, b. Jan. 7, 1928, d. July 17, 1930

LONIE JOE, b. Mar. 7, 1930

ROBERT RAY, b. June 17, 1933

543. EDWARD AMOS WILLIAMS, b. Apr. 21, 1909, m. Dollie Jamar, Dec. 19, 1931. He is a farmer near Dublin, Tex. Issue:

DOROTHY JERRIL, b. Feb. 6, 1935

544. LILLIE PEARL NOEL, b. Jan. 26, 1911, in Eastland Co., Tex. m. Cullen Forbes, Dec. 24, 1929. Issue:

JAMES, b. Dec. 3, 1930

GERALDINE, b. Aug. 15, 1932

545. WILLIAM JENNINGS NOEL, b. Jan. 25, 1913, m. Evelyn Barton, Sept. 21, 1933. He is a farmer near Brownfield, Tex. Issue:

JAY, b. Oct. 19, 1934

546. MELVIN POAGE, b. Sept. 29, 1911, m. Lucille Stanton, Feb. 7, 1931. He lives in St. Joseph, Mo. Issue:

PHYLLIS ANNE, b. July 18, 1934

547. WILMA MOSS, b. Dec. 3, 1910, m. Hyman Vaughn, Dec. 24, 1930. d. Oct. 24, 1933. Issue:

PHYLLIS ILENE, b. Mar. 23, 1932

548. BURR MOSS, b. Apr. 12, 1913, m. Marie Murvin, 1933. Issue:

BETTY LOUISE, b. June 24, 1934

549. NANCY MARIE LEPPLA, b. May 2, 1914, near Phoenix, Ariz. m. Edgar Lee Stovall, May 17, 1934, at Tia Juana, Mexico. She lives near Joseph, Ore. Issue:

NANCY ELIZABETH, b. May 2, 1935

550. INA ESTHER BARBER, b. July 26, 1915, in Casey Co., Ky. m. Vertis Dick, Feb. 23, 1933. She lives at Mintonville, Ky. Issue:

CHARLCIE VEARY, b. Sept. 7, 1934

551. CLARENCE ROY, b. Apr. 8, 1915, in Pulaski Co., Ky. m. Lora Quentin, Oct. 18, 1933. Issue:

CLETIS WADE, b. May 11, 1934  
BABY, b. June 16, 1935

## REMARKS

The following are from Pulaski and Russell Co., Ky., Marriage Records and have not yet been connected with the known records of the Roy family:

Andrew Roy to Ginny Smith, Oct. 9, 1802.

William Roy to Nancy Rainwater, Feb. 23, 1834.

Jounah Roy to John Jones, Feb. 22, 1835.

Patsy Roy to William Abel, Feb. 7, 1845.

William A. Roy to Mandy Eastham, Nov. 12, 1863—  
Witnesses, Zach Roy, T. Combest.

Elizabeth W. Roy to John W. Denham, June 17, 1867,  
at Zach. Roy's.

Sarah Ann Roy to John B. Meece, Jan. 30, 1876.

Gideon N. Roy to Sarah J. Combest, Jan. 26, 1854—  
Parent, Wm. Roy.

Nancy C. Roy to John Franklin Taylor, Dec. 20, 1885  
—M. at Zach. Roy's.





# INDEX

Abbott, 67  
Abel, 175  
Adams, 38, 40, 82, 84, 132  
Alexander, 104  
Allan, 14  
Allen, 32, 33, 34, 59  
Anderson, 24, 27, 36, 81, 86, 147, 148  
Annis, 62  
Arellano, 96  
Armstrong, 141  
Athey, 147  
Atchison, 56  
Austin, 36, 52  
Averitt, 114  
Avery, 45

Baker, 73  
Ball, 158  
Ballinger, 134  
Bankhead, 10  
Barber, 109, 158, 165, 174  
Barefield, 140, 173  
Barnhart, 82  
Barr, 85  
Barrow, 20, 21  
Barton, 173  
Bastin, 165  
Battaille, 9  
Baugh, 48, 135  
Baxter, 129  
Beasley, 42, 71, 88, 90  
Beeler, 24, 80  
Belcher, 163  
Benge, 100  
Benton, 95, 143  
Berger, 88, 111  
Bernard, 139  
Beverley, 10  
Binstead, 149  
Bishop, 24, 38  
Black, 46  
Blair, 91  
Bland, 78  
Blankenship, 126  
Bledsoe, 16, 171  
Blystone, 49  
Boaz, 57, 101, 102, 150, 151  
Boise, 25  
Booze, 25  
Bowman, 92  
Bowmer, 42, 52  
Boydston, 66, 120, 121, 169  
Bradley, 121, 132  
Bradshaw, 51  
Brant, 49  
Brasier, 134  
Brent, 123  
Briant, 102, 103, 152  
Bridenstine, 124  
Brocher, 55, 97, 98, 147, 148  
Brothers, 162  
Brown, 67, 86, 88, 147

Browning, 92  
Bruner, 160, 161  
Buckman, 60  
Buise, 168  
Bullock, 88  
Burchett, 165  
Burkhart, 44  
Burns, 25, 164  
Burris, 98  
Burton, 41, 91  
Butcher, 90  
Butler, 66, 67, 86, 99, 121, 122, 169, 170  
Buttner, 169  
Butts, 84, 137

Cain, 79, 119  
Calder, 116  
Calvert, 151  
Campbell, 90, 107, 139  
Cantrell, 142  
Capps, 123  
Carhart, 170  
Carnes, 121  
Carter, 83, 111  
Carvin, 31  
Case, 152  
Castle, 62  
Caudill, 169  
Cavanaugh, 73  
Cavins, 84  
Chance, 56  
Chapman, 51, 89  
Chauncey, 46  
Chelf, 63, 113, 114, 115, 162, 163, 164, 165  
Chick, 59, 60  
Childress, 88  
Chiles, 9  
Chitwood, 158  
Christie, 85  
Chumbley, 52, 71, 75, 79, 130, 133  
Clark, 47, 110, 129  
Coakely, 69  
Cobler, 163  
Cochran, 103  
Coen, 133, 134  
Cole, 104, 153  
Collins, 8, 51, 142, 170  
Colyear, 105  
Combest, 21, 22, 27, 28, 40, 68, 69, 89, 90, 114, 125, 162, 163, 164, 171, 175  
Compton, 107  
Conover, 22  
Cooper, 76, 77  
Corahan, 23  
Cordes, 85  
Courtney, 99, 149  
Cox, 75, 136, 145  
Crane, 80  
Cravens, 116  
Cress, 25  
Cross, 16

Crowe, 35  
Cruger, 142  
Cullip, 64  
Culwell, 152  
Cundiff, 61  
Curtis, 59, 141

Dalby, 150  
Dalton, 88, 91  
Damon, 150  
Darnall, 24  
Darnell, 8  
Dause, 77  
Davenport, 36, 61, 71, 106, 154, 155, 166  
Davidson, 92  
Davis, 79, 94  
Decker, 116  
Delaney, 9  
Delk, 74, 119, 120, 157  
Denham, 86, 175  
Dewan, 127  
Dick, 18, 19, 36, 39, 53, 60, 61, 62, 84, 86, 88, 106, 109, 138, 154, 157, 174  
Dickerson, 24, 44, 45, 80  
Divilbliss, 99  
Dockery, 27, 65, 118, 119  
Dodson, 84, 88, 138  
Doolihite, 17  
Donnelly, 73  
Douglas, 167  
Dreisback, 70  
Drosty, 117  
Drummond, 135  
DuBois, 94  
Duckworth, 129  
Duncan, 57, 101, 102, 151  
Durham, 106, 153, 154, 163  
Dye, 36, 48, 50, 64, 83, 136

Eads, 116  
Eastham, 43, 78, 175  
Edmonds, 136, 166  
Edmondson, 7  
Ellenberg, 136  
Ellers, 84  
Elliott, 14, 81  
Ellis, 86  
Ellison, 113, 168  
Ellsworth, 129  
Emde, 93  
Engel, 162  
Ernst, 106  
Evans, 61, 109  
Ewing, 134

Farrow, 93  
Fee, 25  
Felton, 95  
Figgenbaum, 85  
Fight, 112  
Finnigan, 148

Fitzpatrick, 41  
Flanagan, 65  
Floyd, 49, 69, 77, 127, 128, 171  
Foley, 72, 73, 170  
Forbes, 173  
Foster, 41, 107  
Fowler, 17  
Frazell, 27  
Frazier, 7  
Freer (Free), 17, 23  
Fuert, 152  
Fulce, 114  
Funk, 106  
Fry, 56

Gadberry, 63  
Gage, 137  
Gallegos, 146  
Galloway, 141  
Garner, 41, 42, 73, 74, 75, 76, 132, 154  
Gartin, 59, 100, 105, 153  
Gaskins, 51, 139  
Gention, 115  
Geske, 117  
Giddens, 143  
Gilfers, 171  
Gillespie, 103  
Gillett, 148  
Gilliland, 73  
Gilpin, 118, 131  
Githens, 94  
Gladden, 38, 67, 68, 124, 125  
Godby, 25, 26, 84, 87, 115, 165, 166  
Godsey, 84  
Goodman, 173  
Goodwin, 52  
Gordon, 7, 8, 12, 13  
Gosdin, 93  
Gosser, 18, 27, 41, 43, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 89, 91, 132, 133  
Gostnore, 155  
Graham, 26  
Gray, 136, 171  
Green, 44, 68, 125, 164  
Gregore, 122  
Grenard, 44  
Grider, 73  
Griffin, 42, 90  
Grissom, 33  
Guttierrez, 146

Hadley, 127, 171  
Haggard, 117, 167  
Hainey, 19, 23, 36  
Hall, 18, 22, 48, 68, 83, 96, 108, 110, 135, 136  
Hamilton, 48  
Hammond, 18, 132  
Hansford, 36  
Haptonstall, 66  
Hardwick, 88  
Hargis, 155

Harmon, 24  
Harris, 31, 51, 66, 139, 144  
Harrington, 101  
Hartell, 171  
Haste, 26, 167  
Hatfield, 77  
Hatheway, 104  
Hatter, 117, 169  
Hawkins, 28  
Hawks, 172  
Hazelwood, 46  
Hazzard, 153  
Hedrick, 24, 45  
Heitman, 13  
Henderson, 42, 153, 168  
Henderickson, 141  
Henon, 87  
Hepker, 80  
Herbert, 128  
Herndon, 7  
Hester, 33  
Hill, 30, 114, 117  
Hinds, 123  
Hines, 18, 26, 38, 137, 158, 168  
Hipp, 113, 163  
Hitton, 18  
Hogue, 103  
Holdredge, 161  
Holt, 51, 89, 130  
Hoover, 38  
Hopper, 21, 64  
Hosford, 172  
Hoskins, 131  
Howson, 117, 118, 169  
Hubbell, 93  
Hughes, 123  
Hundley, 72  
Hupp, 151  
Huskey, 93  
Hutcherson, 9  
Hutton, 111

Irvin, 16, 27, 77, 89  
Irvine, 86, 158

Jager, 135  
Jamar, 173  
James, 47  
Janes, 85  
Jasper, 31, 36, 50  
Jenkins, 15  
Johnson, 43, 79, 91, 94, 102, 109, 127,  
142, 145, 151  
Jones, 5, 18, 26, 55, 68, 69, 126, 127,  
165

Keehn, 127  
Keeney, 47  
Kelly, 159  
Kenner, 10  
Kent, 125, 170  
Kilgore, 123

Kincade, 123  
King, 85, 123  
Kingham, 169  
Kirkman, 104  
Kirkpatrick, 58, 103, 152  
Kissee, 72  
Kissel, 154  
Knight, 127  
Korn, 112  
Krodel, 118  
Kuykendall, 140

Lamb, 140  
Landis, 127  
Lands, 167  
Lanham, 111, 162  
Lane, 90  
Larkam, 5, 29, 31, 32  
Larson, 58  
Lawrence, 86  
Lawson, 72, 122  
Lay, 52, 70, 128, 129  
Leach, 77, 132  
Leap, 45  
Lee, 160  
Leighner, 112  
Leppla, 151, 174  
Leslie, 103  
Lewis, 10, 14, 15, 91, 105, 138  
Libbee, 120  
Liggett, 125  
Lindsay, 126  
Little, 138  
Livengood, 98  
Lloyd, 9  
Logsdon, 160  
Louthan, 124  
Love, 37  
Loveless, 18, 26, 27, 49, 50, 84, 86, 87,  
88, 89, 138  
Lucas, 105, 161  
Lundquist, 98  
Luttrell, 139  
Lyons, 14, 63

MacGregor, 5, 11  
McAnich, 65  
McArthur, 141  
McBath, 27  
McBride, 98  
McClain, 150  
McCoy, 70, 130  
McDaniel, 52, 72  
McDonald, 122  
McDow, 68  
McDuffie, 44  
McGowan, 43, 73, 78  
McKain, 45  
McKinley, 121  
McKinney, 108  
McLear, 60  
McMullen, 169

McNeily, 85  
 McQueary, 41  
 McWharter, 111  
 Malden, 87  
 Marsee, 87, 138  
 Marsh, 59, 74  
 Martin, 5, 69, 112, 123, 161, 162, 163, 170  
 Martinez, 145  
 Mascarantias, 145  
 Mason, 46  
 Massey, 173  
 Matthews, 76  
 Maupin, 79  
 Maxwell, 134  
 Mead, 12  
 Meece, 47, 51, 77, 132, 175  
 Meese, 45  
 Meice, 160  
 Merritt, 160  
 Mestas, 97, 145  
 Michie, 115  
 Miller, 10, 57, 79, 102, 124, 152  
 Mills, 16  
 Mitchell, 7, 25, 31  
 Mofield, 50, 62, 109  
 Molen, 72, 77  
 Montalds, 171  
 Montgomery, 120, 142  
 Moore, 17, 65, 66, 120, 123, 143  
 Morgan, 120  
 Moss, 99, 149, 174  
 Mulholland, 150  
 Mulvaney, 60  
 Murvin, 174  
 Musick, 8, 14, 15, 16  
  
 Nash, 100  
 Neal, 118  
 Nesbit, 58  
 Neugebauer, 143  
 Newman, 25  
 Noel, 93, 141, 173  
 Norfleet, 79, 133  
 Norman, 76, 139  
 Norris, 128  
 Norvel, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32  
 Nowers, 126  
  
 O'Bannion, 172  
 O'Brien, 113  
 Oliphant, 81  
 Overton, 163  
 Owens, 73  
  
 Parsons, 129, 172  
 Parton, 39  
 Patterson, 51, 53, 113  
 Patton, 97, 146  
 Peach, 95  
 Pennington, 41, 75  
 Perkins, 95, 144, 158

Perry, 122, 170  
 Personet, 13  
 Peters, 41, 46, 49  
 Phelps, 51, 85, 87, 107, 166  
 Peyton, 162  
 Phipps, 19  
 Pierot, 164  
 Pike, 59, 104, 120, 146  
 Pittman, 43, 51, 72  
 Pleasants, 32  
 Plummer, 149  
 Poage, 53, 54, 55, 56, 66, 94, 95, 99, 142, 143, 144, 148, 149, 174  
 Polito, 125  
 Pool, 93  
 Porter, 71  
 Potts, 92  
 Powell, 67, 112  
 Poynter, 156  
 Prather, 91  
 Prewitt, 111, 162  
 Price, 40, 128, 129  
 Proctor, 7  
 Puckett, 55, 56, 100, 150  
 Purdin, 128  
  
 Quattlebaum, 164  
 Quentin, 174  
  
 Raines, 113  
 Rainey, 156  
 Rainwater, 21, 41, 132, 133, 174  
 Ramsey, 111, 161  
 Randolph, 52, 131, 167  
 Raspberry, 140  
 Redman, 41  
 Rexroat, 52, 91  
 Rich, 71  
 Richardson, 17, 25, 26, 49, 52, 76, 77, 86, 112, 138  
 Rideout, 48  
 Right, 16  
 Rigney, 103  
 Ritter, 171  
 Roady, 171  
 Roberts, 119, 132, 151  
 Robertson, 21, 70  
 Robinson, 61, 62, 88, 107, 108  
 Rodgers, 68, 148  
 Rogers, 43  
 Rose, 149  
 Ross, 70, 129, 172  
 Rowland, 56  
 Roybal, 96  
 Roysdon, 78  
 Rumph, 153  
 Runyan, 100  
 Russell, 90, 115  
 Rutherford, 94  
  
 Salee, 161  
 Salyers, 168

- Sample, 162  
 Sanders, 119  
 Sandoval, 54, 96  
 Sarcefield, 128, 171  
 Satterfield, 78  
 Scales, 89, 133  
 Schill, 152  
 Schmidt, 98  
 Schnell, 159  
 Schoolcraft, 71, 172  
 Schreves, 112  
 Schuster, 99, 144, 149  
 Scott, 60, 85, 152  
 Sears, 54  
 Segla, 136  
 Sellberg, 154  
 Senn, 53  
 Sewell, 164  
 Sexson, 83  
 Shadowin, 47  
 Shale, 153  
 Shannon, 74  
 Sharp, 21  
 Shaw, 122, 123, 170  
 Shears, 163  
 Shelly, 168  
 Shelton, 60  
 Shepherd, 9, 90  
 Ship, 7, 11  
 Shores, 81, 133, 134  
 Short, 28  
 Silars, 124  
 Simpson, 108  
 Sims, 99, 112, 149  
 Sinkhorn, 121  
 Sisson, 58  
 Sloan, 142  
 Smith, 9, 12, 65, 83, 100, 101, 128, 129, 144, 168, 174  
 Sneed, 109, 158  
 Snell, 108  
 Snyder, 21, 130  
 Souder, 66, 120  
 South, 48  
 Soward, 105  
 Sparks, 17  
 Spaw, 108, 109, 136, 156, 157  
 Spears (Speers), 33, 34, 36, 39  
 Spotswood, 9  
 Stanton, 174  
 Stapp, 5, 66  
 Stargil, 36  
 Staton, 104  
 Stephens, 18, 22, 42, 90  
 Stiles, 111  
 Stinson, 25  
 Stogsdill, 107, 108, 155, 156  
 Stone, 110, 126, 160, 161  
 Storts, 143  
 Stovall, 174  
 Sullivan, 154  
 Sumners, 62  
 Surber, 17, 47, 83  
 Sutton, 134, 169  
 Swanson, 51  
 Tanner, 27, 88, 138  
 Tarter, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 79, 130, 155, 172  
 Taylor, 43, 62, 78, 122, 128, 175  
 Thomas, 51  
 Thompson, 97, 139  
 Thornton, 7  
 Thrasher, 170  
 Thurmond, 135  
 Tincher, 17  
 Trowbridge, 155  
 Trusty, 14  
 Turner, 62, 80, 127, 133  
 Tussey, 166  
 Tuttle, 82  
 Vancel, 162  
 Vanhook, 19, 33  
 Vankirk, 74  
 Van Vickel, 82  
 Vaughn, 84, 174  
 Vaught, 50, 155  
 Vigil, 96  
 Vilet, 170  
 Von Linger, 76  
 Waddle, 48  
 Wade, 77  
 Walker, 45, 80, 128  
 Wall, 160  
 Waller, 7, 9, 11  
 Warner, 52, 76, 130  
 Warren, 84  
 Warstler, 170  
 Wassam, 148  
 Waters, 109  
 Watson, 69, 90, 107, 155  
 Webb, 84, 87  
 Weber, 55  
 Weckman, 95, 143, 144  
 Weddle, 20, 22, 27, 71, 75, 76, 90  
 Weir, 52  
 Wenger, 127  
 Wentworth, 38, 124  
 Wesley, 5, 34, 118, 137, 156  
 West, 60, 100, 110, 159  
 White, 46, 49, 153  
 Whitmore, 104  
 Whitton, 124  
 Wickersham, 67  
 Wieneke, 45  
 Wilkins, 73  
 Wilhoit, 144  
 Williams, 5, 14, 20, 26, 53, 54, 75, 91, 92, 93, 94, 97, 113, 118, 123, 140, 141, 142, 146, 147, 173  
 Wilson, 15, 22, 23, 42, 51, 53, 64, 70, 72, 73, 75, 78, 79, 80, 100, 132, 133,

138, 149, 150, 155  
 Winans, 61  
 Withers, 41, 73, 78, 79, 89  
 Womack, 27  
 Woods, 112  
 Woodall, 119, 163  
 Woodard, 141, 150  
 Woollen, 25, 44  
 Woollie, 25  
 Worland, 45  
 Worthington, 106  
 Wren, 122

Wright, 16, 24, 69, 115  
 Wylie, 39, 40  
 Wynne, 152  
  
 Yaden, 157, 158  
 Yates, 35  
 Yorborough, 165  
 Young, 48, 112, 135  
  
 Zollars, 100  
 Zollicoffer, Gen., 91





## ROY GIVEN NAMES

- Aaron, 72  
 Achilles J., 35, 56, 101, 125  
 Achilles S., 65, 116  
 Ada, 90  
 Ada Rosetta, 56  
 Adeline, 118  
 Agnes, 17  
 Albert, 56, 118  
 Albert Tolbert, 40, 71  
 Alexander, 54, 96  
 Alexander Z., 78, 133  
 Alice, 48  
 Allen, 35  
 Allie, 35, 58, 78  
 Alma, 133  
 Alonzo, 38, 54, 65, 119  
 Alpha, 132  
 Alvin, 25  
 Amanda, 48, 85  
 Amelia, 40, 70, 88  
 Amery, 80  
 Andrew, 12, 174  
 Andrew Jackson, 32, 38, 55  
 Ann, 10, 17, 18  
 Anna, 16, 21, 25, 64  
 Annie, 52  
 Archibald, 19, 35, 36, 40, 89  
 Archibald, Jr., 37, 40, 62  
 Archibald Levi, 157  
 Archie A., 67, 124  
 Arizona, 43  
 Arnold, 80, 159, 167  
 Arthur, 65  
 Arvis, 167  
 Asa, 14, 17, 18  
 Asa M., 22, 27, 42, 51, 78  
 Asa Marion, 52  
 Asa Zollicoffer, 52, 91  
  
 Bannie, 71  
 Barthena, 26, 62, 109  
 Basil, 117  
 Beatrice, 65, 120, 165  
 Benjamin, 25, 46, 80  
 Berneice Goldia, 56, 100  
 Bertha E., 49, 85, 109, 158  
 Bertha M., 115, 165  
 Berthettie, 79  
 Betty, 10, 160  
 Beulah, 166  
 Beverley, 10  
 Blanche, 110, 159  
 Brent, 19  
 Brough, 20  
 Bud, 37, 64  
 Burlin C., 65, 119  
  
 Caledonia, 44, 78  
 Carl Monroe, 73  
 Carlos, 112  
 Carlton, 153  
 Cedelia, 96, 145  
  
 Celia, 82  
 Charles, 44, 81, 106, 124, 153  
 Charles A., 60, 104, 160  
 Charles L., 57, 100  
 Charles Shale, 153  
 Chester, 116, 132  
 Chester E., 109, 158, 166, 168  
 Chloe, 59  
 Christie A., 42  
 Christine, 167  
 Christinie, 116  
 Clar, 137  
 Clara, 81, 84, 137  
 Clarence, 84, 116, 124, 130, 137, 165, 167, 174  
 Clemmie, 67, 123  
 Cletis Wade, 174  
 Clifford, 135  
 Colanza, 63, 112  
 Colothe, 51  
 Collin M., 59, 104  
 Columbus, 21  
 Cora, 54, 78, 84, 138  
 Cosby, 133  
 C. T., 44, 78  
 Curtis, 130  
 Cynthia, 22, 42  
 Cyrenus, 23, 35  
 Cyrenus Wait, 43, 79  
 Cyril, 119  
  
 Daffene, 165  
 Dallas Darrel, 168  
 Daniel, 20, 24, 79  
 Daphine, 167  
 David, 7, 8, 12, 17, 24, 25, 37, 62  
 David Dotson, 18, 26  
 Dean, 86  
 Delk, 157  
 Delmer, 116  
 DeLila, 40, 70  
 Delphia, 64, 117  
 Dewitt, 116, 167  
 Donald, 159  
 Dora, 44, 48, 54, 80  
 Dorinda, 73  
 Doris, 130  
 Dorothy, 9, 159  
 Douglas I., 24, 44  
  
 E. Durham, 52  
 Earl, 166  
 Earle, 106  
 Eda, 17  
 Eddie, 91, 139  
 Edgar, 115, 165  
 Edna, 44, 157, 159  
 Edna M., 82, 130, 135, 172  
 Edward, 118, 166, 168  
 Edward L., 5, 64  
 Edwin, 81, 134  
 Effey, 7, 8, 12

Effie, 67, 79, 123  
 Elbert, 63, 112, 113, 165  
 Eldon, 67, 116, 123, 167  
 Elijah, 19, 23, 28  
 Elijah Hugh (Hopper), 11, 28, 52  
 Eliza, 17, 24, 51  
 Elizabeth, 7, 8, 10, 12, 17, 23, 24, 32, 43, 53, 96, 115, 145, 167  
 Elizabeth D., 28  
 Elizabeth Jane, 21  
 Elizabeth W., 175  
 Ella, 81  
 Ellen, 116  
 Elwood, 80  
 Emet, 82  
 Emily, 27, 42, 78  
 Emma, 38, 68, 116, 168  
 Emma D., 84  
 Emerine, 19  
 Enos, 14, 17, 22, 23, 26, 47  
 Enos Lee, 82  
 Ermine, 133  
 Ernest, 60, 64, 110, 117, 159, 168  
 Esther, 137  
 Ethel, 145  
 Etta L., 65, 118  
 Eugene, 106, 118  
 Eugene Vanhook, 60, 106  
 Eva, 77, 117, 133, 168  
 Eva L., 49, 86  
 Evan, 17  
 Evie, 117  
 Everett, 65, 117, 166  
 Ezekial, 79  
  
 Fannie, 71  
 Fay, 44  
 Finamore, 79  
 Flora, 91  
 Flossie, 84  
 Floyd, 81, 85  
 Foster, 86  
 Fountain W., 43, 78  
 Frances, 19, 35, 63, 111  
 Francis, 37, 62, 167  
 Frank, 96  
 Franklin B., 37, 64  
 Franklin M., 71, 130  
 Fred, 168  
 Frederick, 65, 109, 118  
 Friend W., 36, 60  
  
 Gail, 159  
 Gemima, 42, 77  
 Geneva, 137  
 George, 38, 41, 84, 116, 132, 166  
 George C., 27  
 George Marion, 48, 84  
 George W., 47, 82  
 Georgie, 55, 97  
 Gideon, 175  
 Glenn, 130

Grace, 109, 110, 159  
 Green, 51  
  
 Hallie, 117  
 Hannah, 78  
 Hardin, 43  
 Harold, 131  
 Harvey, 51, 67  
 Henrietta, 71, 107  
 Henry, 6, 167  
 Herbert, 130  
 Herschel, 109  
 Hila, 37, 61  
 Hiram Washington, 17, 18, 25  
 Homer, 116, 168  
 Howard, 113  
 Hugh, 6, 10  
 Hugh Washington, 5, 47, 82  
 Hugh William, 135  
 H. Matt, 84  
  
 Ida, 54, 97, 116, 167  
 Isaac Newton, 21, 37, 40, 63  
 Isabel, 43  
 Isabella, 7, 11, 12, 37, 65  
 Israel Cross, 21  
 Iva, 56  
  
 James, 6, 7, 8, 11, 12, 42, 78, 165  
 James A., 49, 71, 85  
 James B., 35  
 James C., 108  
 James D., 40, 160  
 James E., 78, 113, 133, 135  
 James F., 47, 81  
 James Henry, 84  
 James M., 26, 37, 47  
 James P., 48, 64, 83, 116  
 James Pinkney, 25, 46  
 James T., 44  
 James W., 40, 73  
 Jane, 16  
 Jason, 83  
 Jemima, 18  
 Jephthah, 64, 117  
 Jerome, 44, 79  
 Jerusha Frances, 38, 67  
 Jesse, 168  
 Jeweldine, 167  
 Joan, 119  
 Joel, 22, 42  
     John, 7, 9, 11, 13, 17, 19, 24, 25, 27, 48, 63, 81, 84  
 John Asa, 28, 52  
 John Beverley, 10, 11  
 John C., 71  
 John D., 153  
 John Elza, 52  
 John G., 26, 38, 43, 46  
 John, Judge, 6  
 John Kendrick, 62, 109  
 John Newton, 42, 77

- John P., 16, 20  
 John R., 135  
 John T., 64, 67, 117  
 John Theodore, 82, 135  
 John W., 42, 47, 76  
 Johna, 27  
 Jordan, 84  
 Joseph, 6, 13, 16, 17, 22, 23, 27, 43, 47, 82, 96  
 Joseph S., 16, 20, 40, 70  
 Josehpine, 159  
 Joshua, 17, 22, 78, 116  
 Jounah, 174  
 Juan, 96  
 Judith, 91  
 Julia, 27, 51, 89, 106  
  
 Kathleen, 119  
 Kenneth, 119  
 King, 27  
  
 Lafayette, 22  
 Lawrence, 19, 28, 31, 32, 54, 96, 165  
 Lawrence E., 139  
 Lawrence M., 56  
 Lee Price, 38  
 Lelah Ann, 67, 122  
 Lemuel, 17, 18, 22, 27  
 Lennie, 49  
 Leo, 78, 85  
 Leola, 152  
 Leona, 89  
 Leonard, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 33, 35, 39  
 Leonard J., 27, 52  
 Leonard Newton, 20  
 Leslie, 91  
 Leslie Hesba, 77, 132  
 Lesta, 77  
 Letitia, 76  
 Leventius, 79  
 Levi, 20  
 Levina, 22  
 Lewis, 43, 79  
 Lewis Mitchell, 26, 48  
 Lillie, 51, 54  
 Linn, 18, 26  
 Lloyd, 96  
 Logan, 51  
 Lois, 157  
 Lola, 76, 84, 139  
 Lottie, 54  
 Lou, 51  
 Lou Madison, 48, 84  
 Louanza, 48  
 Loucella, 168  
 Louisa, 26, 60  
 Louisa Cordelia, 32, 55  
 Lucian, 52  
 Lucille, 90, 116  
 Lucinda, 16, 21, 36  
 Lucy Alice, 35, 59  
  
 Lucy Ann, 21  
 Lucy M., 85  
 Luella, 81  
 Lui Clay, 62  
 Lula, 78, 89  
 Luther, 52, 117  
 Lylo, 56  
  
 Madaline, 165  
 Madison, 17, 18, 32, 47, 54  
 Malcolm, 153  
 Malinda Agnes, 26  
 Mallie, 63, 112  
 Malvaney, 43  
 Mancel, 110, 159  
 Marcie, 137  
 Maralla, 166  
 Margaret, 6, 8, 22, 82, 123  
 Margaret E., 48, 84  
 Margaret L., 67, 73, 123  
 Marie, 83  
 Marion, 21, 47, 52, 108, 157, 159  
 Marjorie, 62  
 Marsel, 139  
 Martha, 20, 23, 37, 42, 72, 77, 109  
 Martha A., 21, 42, 47  
 Martha E., 40, 51, 62, 63  
 Martha Jane, 46, 47  
 Martha Josephine, 35, 59  
 Martha Pearl, 60, 106  
 Martin S., 26, 49  
 Marvin, 84  
 Mary, 7, 11, 12, 19, 23, 84, 88, 116, 119  
 Mary Ann, 20, 21, 43  
 Mary C., 51, 89  
 Mary E., 37, 58, 63, 65, 73, 111, 117  
 Mary F., 37, 43, 77  
 Mary Frances, 40, 47, 52, 68, 81  
 Mary I., 76  
 Mary Jane, 38, 66  
 Mary P., 48, 91  
 Mary Williams, 48  
 Matilda, 20, 79  
 Maudie, 54, 108, 123  
 Maurice, 119  
 Maxine, 124  
 May, 71, 124, 130  
 May Ella, 101  
 Mehalia, 20  
 Melissa, 26, 49  
 Melvin, 110, 160  
 Meshack, 43  
 Mildred, 134  
 Millard, 56  
 Milton W., 159  
 Mima, 17  
 Minnie, 17, 64, 72, 84, 115  
 Miranda, 43  
 Mollie, 32, 36, 53, 89  
 Mona Lucy, 101  
 Moses, 23, 27  
 Mungo, Dr., 6

- Murphy, 113  
 Myrtle, 65, 108, 157  
  
 Nancy, 20, 29, 32, 54, 97, 106, 153  
 Nancy A., 21, 26, 35, 47, 57  
 Nancy C., 175  
 Nancy J., 22, 48, 72, 83, 130  
 Nancy Lucy, 40, 71  
 Nancy May, 96, 145  
 Nancy P., 79  
 Nancy R., 19, 32, 57  
 Napoleon Bonaparte, 53  
 Nathaniel, 23, 32, 43, 54  
 Nellie, 109, 159  
 Nevada Ethel, 91  
 Newton, 25, 41, 72, 113  
 Nicholas, 5  
 Nora, 63  
 Nora E., 48, 84, 111  
 Norma May, 168  
 Norris, 119  
  
 Ocal, 72, 131  
 Oliver, 116, 166  
 Ollie, 25  
 Oma, 65, 119  
 Ora, 82  
 Orville, 116  
 Orvis, 139  
 Oscar, 72, 76, 130  
 Oscar Allen, 49, 86  
 Oscar Burgin, 65, 119  
 Oscar Otis, 116, 167  
 Overstreet, 108  
 Parker Love, 37, 65  
 Patrick, 6  
 Patsy, 35, 36, 62, 109, 175  
 Patsy C., 37, 62  
 Paul, 159  
 Pauline, 165  
 Pearl, 48, 51, 85, 116, 166  
 Pearlle, 65, 116, 118  
 Peggy, 137, 139  
 Permelia, 35  
 Peter, 6  
 Pherba, 18  
 Philip, 119  
 Phoebe, 22  
 Phoebe E., 42, 52  
 Pina Belle, 63, 110  
 Polly, 22, 23, 117, 169  
 Polly M., 42  
 Potter, 20  
 Rajah Ramohan, 6  
 Ralph, 118  
 Raymond, 91, 110  
 Rebecca, 19, 37, 61, 137  
 Rebecca Jane, 32, 35, 40, 55, 69  
 Robert, 60, 77, 106, 135  
 Robert Lee, 71, 130  
 Robert R., 82, 135  
 Robert Wayne, 124  
  
 Rosalie, 106, 116, 153  
 Roscoe, 72, 79  
 Rose, 5, 23, 145  
 Rosetta, 79  
 Rosie, 109  
 Rosieann, 21  
 Ruby, 72, 81, 131  
 Ruth, 134  
  
 Safrona, 41  
 Samuel, 35, 47, 71  
 Samuel W., 43  
 Sarah, 7, 12, 40, 42, 48, 70, 77, 86  
 Sarah Ann, 38, 66, 175  
 Sarah Jane, 21, 41  
 Sarah M., 19, 117, 168  
 Sarah Right, 16  
 Savannah, 76  
 Scott, 60  
 Sebina, 28  
 Serelda, 38, 42, 54, 68  
 Serelda E., 32, 55, 76  
 Shadrack, 43  
 Shirley, 166  
 Sidney, 28, 52  
 Silas, 27, 51  
 Silas A., 5, 23, 42, 77  
 Siotha, 22, 51  
 Sissy, 52  
 Stella, 52, 81, 91  
 Stephen Brent, 19, 37, 65  
 Susan, 17, 27, 51  
 Susannah, 18, 27  
 Sylvester, 76  
  
 Tabitha E., 21, 41  
 Tabitha F., 48, 83  
 Tandy, 51  
 Thenty, 23  
 Theresa, 106  
 Thomas, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 19, 23, 52  
 Thomas A., 49, 86  
 Thomas Dunham, 35, 59  
 Thomas J., 60, 72  
 Thomas Meadows, 17, 18, 26  
 Thomas Surber, 43, 78  
 Thomas, II, 12, 13, 17  
 Timothy Garfield, 51, 90  
 Tolbert E., 27  
 Tyler, 64, 116  
  
 Velmer, 116  
 Velva, 133  
 Verlis Glyn, 166  
 Virgil, 64, 115  
 Virginia, 14, 16, 18  
 Virginia Frances, 35, 59  
 Vola, 84, 108, 136  
 Vonda, 139  
  
 Walter, 47, 72, 131

- Wanda, 157, 159  
Waneta, 82  
Wealthy Jane, 41  
Wilbur, 159  
William, 21, 44, 54, 78, 96, 110, 116, 135, 139, 144, 160, 167, 174  
William A., 51, 52, 89, 90, 175  
William C., 48, 71, 132, 160  
William E., 48, 71, 84, 89, 109, 158  
William Fountain, 20  
William G., 42, 72  
William H., 22, 25, 42, 76  
William J., 43, 78  
William Jasper, 21, 41, 47, 73, 81  
William K., 91  
William Leonard, 52, 90  
William Madison, 26, 47  
William Meadows, 26, 49  
William Merrit, 19  
William Perry, 82  
William Riley, 27, 51  
William, Rev., 18, 27  
William Scott, 63, 110  
William V., 77, 132  
William Zachariah, 38, 44, 79  
Willis Newton, 40, 72  
Wilma, 132  
Wilma M., 81, 135  
Wonneda, 168  
Zachariah, 14, 16, 17, 19, 21, 22, 23, 33, 42, 43, 77, 88, 89  
Zachariah, Jr. 19, 35, 38  
Zachariah C., 78  
Zachariah, Lazarus, 22